1963

Jackson-George Regional Library System

Four Generation Chart

M. Bang
Esther Stanford 2nd m.
day of Sallie Leola Johnson
Wm. N. M. Bang

1st

William Russell
1 Roberts
You
Born 1920
Where
Married
Where
Died, 8 Nov 1998
McHenry, Ms.
(Wiggins)

4th wife
Fredonia

Alford Ernest
2 Roberts Vancleave,
Father
Born 1894 Date
Where Vancleave Ms
Married
Where
Died June 1963
Where age 89
Daily Herald
6-7-1963

Coalville
Cem.
Woolmarket

Lucille
3 Bellew
Mother 2 JUN 1894
Born
Where
Died Nov. 1986
Where Coalville
Cem

4
Grandfather
Born
Where
Married
Where
Died
Where

5
Grandmother
Born
Where
Died
Where

6
Grandfather
Born
Where
Married
Where
Died
Where

7
Grandmother
Born
Where
Died
Where

8
Great-grandfather
Born
Where
Married
Where
Died
Where

9
Great-grandmother
Born
Where
Died
Where

10
Great-grandfather
Born
Where
Married
Where
Died
Where

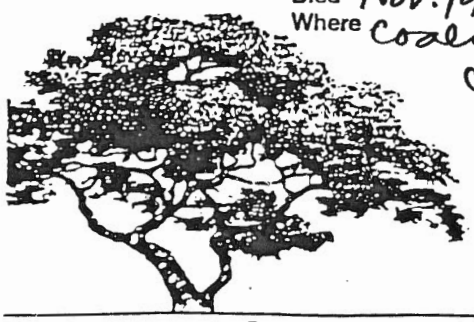
11
Great-grandmother
Born
Where
Died
Where

12
Great-grandfather
Born
Where
Married
Where
Died
Where

13
Great-grandmother
Born
Where
Died
Where

14
Great-grandfather
Born
Where
Married
Where
Died
Where

15
Great-grandmother
Born
Where
Died
Where



1998
78
1920

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE: May 15, 1980

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART: Mack Welford

STREET ADDRESS: Rt. 1 Box 520

CITY: Salem, STATE: Virginia 24153

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____ ON CHART NO. _____

1 Richard Roberts
BORN 31 December, 1833
WHERE Jackson Co., Miss.
WHEN MARRIED 10 Nov., 1859
DIED 11 March, 1922
WHERE Arena, Jackson Co., Miss.
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE: Mary Elizabeth Galloway
Buried-Roberts Chapel Cemetery

2 Thomas Jefferson Roberts
BORN 24 March, 1810
WHERE Jackson Co., Miss.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 10 February, 1885
WHERE Jackson Co., Miss.
Buried-In woods about 1/4 mi. from Selma Lundy Place near Tanner's Ferry Bridge

3 Sophia Miller Roberts
BORN 1 September, 1814
WHERE Mobile, Ala. (?) or Jackson Co., Miss. (?)
DIED 11 December, 1886
WHERE Jackson Co., Miss.
Buried-same as husband above

4 [redacted]
BORN
WHERE possibly Georgia
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE. [redacted] war veteran

5 [redacted]
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE [redacted]

6 Henry Miller
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1852
WHERE ~~possibly~~ Mobile, Ala.

7 Susannah Deakle
BORN
WHERE Ga.
DIED 1870
WHERE Bayou La Batre, AL.

8 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

9 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

10 [redacted] BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

11 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

12 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

13 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

14 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

15 BORN / WHERE / DIED

16 17 18 19 20 Moses [redacted] 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

© The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
4/79 4M Printed in USA

Ancestor Chart

CHART NO.

Name Else J. Martin

Address 6301 Country Lane

City, State Pascagoula, MS 39567

Date May 16, 1990, Phone 588-6520 home

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____

(Father of 1)

2 James Ernest MARTIN
Born 8 June 1892
At Martin's Bluff, MS
Died 28 Feb 1971
At Martin's Bluff, MS
Res. Martin's Bluff, Jackson Co., MS

Born
At
Died
At
Res.

Name of Spouse

(Mother of 1)

3 Martha Olive WILKERSON
Born 20 Feb 1897
At Red Creek, Jackson Co, MS
Died 11 Oct 1983
At Martin's Bluff, MS
Mar. Red Creek Geo. Co, MS
At 18 Aug 1913

(Father of 2)

4 James Thomas MARTIN
Born 11 Oct 1859
At Martin's Bluff, MS
Died 3 Feb 1925
At Martin's Bluff, MS
Res. Martin's Bluff, Jackson Co., MS

(Mother of 2)

5 Alice Virginia WILLIAMSON
Born 12 July 1865
At Monroeville, AL
Died 17 June 1934
At Gautier, Jackson Co, MS
Mar. 17 June 1882
At Martin's Bluff, MS Jackson Co., MS

(Father of 3)

6 Elisha WILKERSON
Born 8 Aug 1866
At De Funiak Spgs, FL
Died 4 Dec 1937
At Jackson Co., MS
Res. Red Creek/Daisy Vestry Jackson Co, MS

(Mother of 3)

7 Mary Louella ROBERTS
Born 6 Jun 1869
At Vancleave Jackson Co, MS
Died 16 Jun 1942
At Vancleave, Jackson Co MS
Mar. 11 Apr 1889
At Jackson Co, MS

8 James MARTIN
Born 8 June 1834
At England
Died 2 June 1890
At Martin's Bluff, Jackson Co, MS
Res. Martin's Bluff, Jackson Co, MS
Cont. on chart #

9 Mary SUMRALL
Born Jan 1833
At MS
Died c.1920
At Martin's Bluff, Jackson Co. MS
Mar. c.1857
At Martin's Bluff, Jackson Co, MS
Cont. on chart #

10 John WILLIAMSON
Born
At Monroeville, Monroe Co., AL
Died
At
Res.
Cont. on chart #

11 Harriet OWENS
Born
At AL
Died
At
Mar.
At
Cont. on chart #

12 Joseph S. WILKERSON
Born 8 Oct 1832
At GA
Died 10 May 1898
At Daisy Vestry, Jackson Co, MS
Res. GA; FL; came to MS 1877
Cont. on chart #

13 Olivia Ann WILKINSON
Born 20 Feb 1840
At
Died 6 Jun 1877
At DeFuniakSpgs, FL
Mar. 30 Jun 1860 FL
At FL
Cont. on chart #

14 Rev Irvin ROBERTS
Born 10 Aug 1838
At
Died 17 Apr 1915
At
Res.
Cont. on chart #

15 Martha CATES
Born 13 Aug 1845
At
Died 16 Nov 1916
At
Cont. on chart #

SHOW

At	Town, State
Born	Date of Birth
Died	Date of Death
Mar.	Date of Marriage
Res.	Town, State of Residence

ne of Compiler John Mack Welford
iress Rt. 8 Box 86
y, State Salem, Virginia 24153
e

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

93

Birth
f Birth
Marriage
Death
f Death

4 John Luther Welford (Father of No. 2)
b. 8 October, 1885
p.b. Exsho, Washington Co., Ala.
m. 29 July, 1908
d. 14 August, 1962
p.d Chatom, Washington Co. Ala.

2 John Cleve Welford (Father of No. 1)
b. 8 September, 1909
p.b. Mt. Pisgah, Greene Co. Miss.
m. 7 July, 1934
d. 19 October, 1969
p.d Mt. Pisgah, Greene Co., Miss.

5 Malinda Jane Mason (Mother of No. 2)
b. 27 March, 1885
p.b. Citronelle, Mobile Co. Ala.
d. 28 August, 1962
p.d. Leakesville, Greene Co. Miss.

John Mack Welford
b. 30 November, 1939
p.b. Mobile, Mobile Co., Ala.
m. 5 June, 1965
d.
p.d.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

6 Albert Brown Cunningham (Father of No. 3)
b. 21 January, 1857
p.b. Big Point, Jackson Co., Miss
m. 13 June, 1886
d. 8 April, 1930
p.d Mobile, Mobile Co., Ala.

(Lizzie Mae)
3 Mary Elizabeth Cunningham (Mother of No. 1)
b. 22 March, 1902
p.b. Arena, Jackson Co., Miss.
d. 27 October, 1978
p.d. Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Miss.

7 Catherine Elizabeth Roberts (Mother of No. 3)
b. 16 May, 1862
p.b. Arena, Jackson Co., Miss.
d. 24 August, 1941
p.d. Arena, Jackson Co., Miss.

ettie Alice Huffman (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 19 December, 1942 d.

8 Alexander Welford (Father of No. 4)
b. 29 July, 1850
p.b. Rocky Creek, Greene Co. Miss
m. c. 1872
d. 15 December, 1929
p.d Rocky Creek, Greene Co. Miss.

9 Maria Elizabeth Box (Mother of No. 4)
b. 10 February, 1853
p.b. Bexley, Greene Co., Miss.
d. 26 December, 1935
p.d Rocky Creek, Greene Co. Miss.

10 Jesse Mason (Father of No. 5)
b. 12 October, 1855
p.b. Mohoba, Mobile Co., Ala.
m. 31 January, 1881
d. 18 April, 1939
p.d Citronelle, Mobile Co. Ala.

11 Ursula Swetman (Mother of No. 5)
b. 25 November, 1861
p.b. Handsboro, Harrison Co., Miss.
d. 25 November, 1948
p.d. Citronelle, Mobile Co. Ala.

12 William James Simon Cunningham (Father of No. 6)
b. 5 January, 1820
p.b. Big Point, Jackson Co., Miss.
m. c. 1851
d. 27 October, 1894
p.d Big Point, Jackson Co., Miss.

13 Mary Rose Coleman (Mother of No. 6)
b. 15 February, 1833
p.b. Hurley, Jackson Co., Miss.
d. 5 July, 1881
p.d. Big Point, Jackson Co., Miss.

14 Richard Roberts (Father of No. 7)
b. 31 December, 1833
p.b. Jackson Co., Miss.
m. 10 November, 1859
d. 11 March, 1922
p.d Arena, Jackson Co., Miss.

15 Mary Elizabeth Galloway (Mother of No. 7)
b. 10 November, 1841
p.b. Harleston, Jackson Co., Miss.
d. 6 April, 1922
Jackson Co. Miss

16 William Howard Welford (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. c. 1797 England
m. 25 December, 1831
d. 1881 Greene Co. Ms.

17 Abigail Dickerson (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 14 June, 1841 Greene Co. Ms.
d. 1903 Greene Co. Ms.

18 Edward B. Box (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. April, 1828 Alabama
m. before 1858
d. after 1900 Greene Co. Ms.

19 Mahalia A. Cooley (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. February, 1834
d. after 1900

20 Jesse Mason (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. c. 1825 Mobile Co. Ala.
m. 23 January, 1851
d. c. 1900 Mobile Co. Ala.

21 Mary Elizabeth Denmark (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 19 March, 1828 Jackson Co. Miss.
d. 26 April, 1886 Greene Co. Ms

22 Thomas A. Swetman (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 4 Aug. 1831 Harrison Co. Ms.
m. 22 May, 1859
d. 6 October, 1889 Harrison Co. Ms.

23 Jane Harriet Holly (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 22 May, 1841 Harrison Co. Ms.
d. 17 Nov. 1916 Harrison Co. Ms.

24 Francis Cunningham (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. c. 1781/90 No. Carolina
m. 7 March, 1814
d. Jackson Co., Miss

25 Catherine Cumbest (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. c. 1791/98
d.

26 Nicholas Coleman (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. c. 1800/10
m.
d.

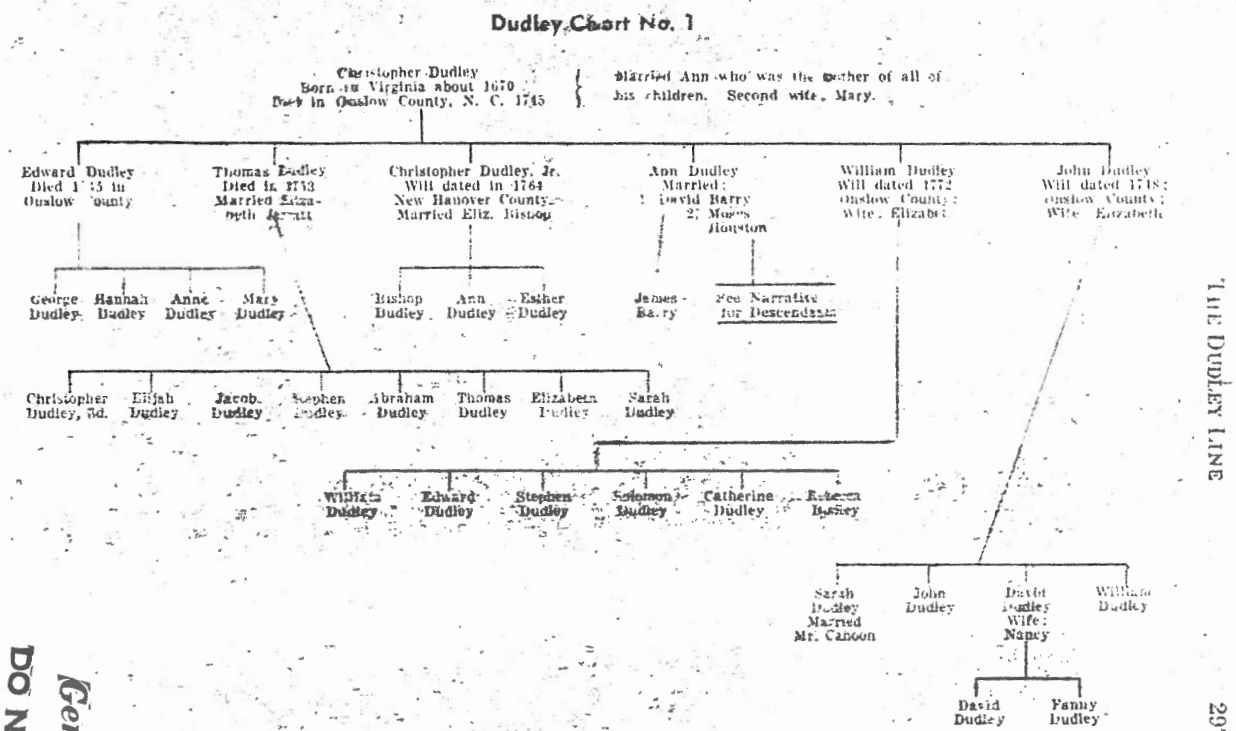
27 Mary Rose Ely (Elias) (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 22 Feb. 1813 Miss.
d. 7 March, 1894 Jackson Co. Ms

28 Thomas Jefferson Roberts (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 24 Mar. 1810 Jackson Co. Ms.
m. c. 1830/35
d. 10 Feb. 1885 Jackson Co. Ms

29 Sophia Miller (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1 Sept. 1814
d. 11 Dec. 1886 Jackson Co. Ms

30 Alexander Galloway (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 5 July, 1803 Scotland, SC
m. 28 Sept. 1840
d. 24 June, 1889 Jackson Co. Ms.

31 Catherine (Katy) McLean (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 18 Oct. 1812 Kershaw Co. SC
d. 11 Jan. 1907 Jackson Co. Ms



THE DUDLEY LINE

297

Genealogy Dept.
DO NOT CIRCULATE

LINEAGE CHART

Submitted by: Bobbye R. Harkins
Address: 4065 Boxwood Circle
Jackson, Mississippi 39211

1 William Hillard Roberts (GRANDPARENT)
b Apr 19, 1869
pb Simpson County, Ms.
m Dec. 3, 1891
spouse Mary Elizabeth Day
d Nov. 29, 1961
pd Simpson County, Ms.

2 Jacob R. Roberts
b June 1, 1839
pb Simpson County, Ms.
m By 1866
d Apr. 9, 1924
pd Simpson Cty, Ms.

4 Joseph Roberts
b 1818
pb Mississippi
m circa 1833
d After 1880
pd Simpson County, Ms.

8
b
pb
m
d
pd

16
b
m
d

17
b
d

9
b
pb
d
pd

18
b
m
d

19
b
d

5 Rebecca Warren
b 1818
pb South Carolina
d 1870-1880
pd Simpson Cty, Ms.

10 Joseph M. Warren
b 1891
pb South Carolina
m by 1809
d After 1855
pd Texas

20
b
m
d

21
b
d

11 Rebecca Walker
b ca 1893
pb South Carolina
d 1828-1830
pd Mississippi

22 Ezekiel Walker
b 1760 Maryland
m In 1780's
d 1828 Ms

23 Mary
b
d

Gen. 3

6 Archibald Hughes
b 1803
pb South Carolina
m by 1827
d June 1853
pd Simpson County, Ms.

12
b
pb
m
d
pd

24
b
m
d

25
b
d

13
b
pb
d
pd

26
b
m
d

27
b
d

Gen 4

3 Sarah Hughes (White)
b May 4, 1836
pb Simpson County, Ms.
d Oct. 17, 1914
pd Simpson County, Ms.

Gen. 6

14 William Williamson
b 1758
pb South Carolina
m
d Sept. 14, 1841
pd Simpson County, Ms.

28
b
m
d

29
b
d

Gen. 5

7 Rebecca Pernicia Williamson
b 1809
pb South Carolina
d 1861
pd Simpson County, Ms.

15
b
pb

30
b
m
d

31
b

b Date of Birth
pb Place of Birth
m Date of Marriage

PEDIGREE CHART

ame and Address of Submitter:
ylvia Newman Bryan
O Box 156 — Now PO Box 839
hoteau, Mt. 59422
SA
PHONE:406-466-2734
466-2919

Chart No. 1

umber 1 on this chart
is the same person
as No. 1 on
Chart No. 1

2 Everett Henry Karl NEWMAN-11
- BORN: 17 NOV 1913
- PLACE: Beck Com.,Power,Teton,Montana
- MARR: 21 JUN 1913 --4
- PLACE: Thibodeaux,LaFouche,Louisiana
- DIED:
- PLACE:

Sylvia Ann NEWMAN-2
- BORN: 16 AUG 1939
- PLACE: New Orleans,Orleans,Louisiana
- MARR: 21 AUG 1959 --1
- PLACE: Houma,Terrebonne,Louisiana
- DIED:
- PLACE:

Ottis Newton BRYAN Rev.-1
- Spouse

3 Ella Mae PROUSE-12
- BORN: 20 FEB 1913
- PLACE: Escatawpa,Jackson,Mississippi
- DIED: 8 FEB 1988
- PLACE: Piedmont Hosp.,Atlanta,,Ga

4 FRANK Anthony NEWMAN-27
- BORN: 5 JAN 1891
- PLACE: Long Prarie,Todd,Minnesota
- MARR: 3 FEB 1913 --7
- PLACE: Sauk Centre,Stearns,Minnisota
- DIED: 9 AUG 1950
- PLACE: Houma,Terrebonne,Louisiana

5 Alvina Augusta Wilhelmina GRITZMACHER-28
- BORN: 15 NOV 1891
- PLACE: Montpeliar,Kewaunee,K,Wisconsin
- DIED: 10 SEP 1972
- PLACE: Choteau,Teton,Montana

6 Nicholas BROWN PROUSE-33
- BORN: 20 OCT 1874
- PLACE: Debuque,Debuque Co.,Iowa
- MARR: 14 NOV 1900 --8
- PLACE: Escatawpa,M,,Mississippi
- DIED: 8 JAN 1968
- PLACE: Houma,T,Louisiana

7 Estella Elvira SUTHOFF-34
- BORN: 12 AUG 1883
- PLACE: Moss Point,J,Mississippi
- DIED: 8 AUG 1940
- PLACE: Moss Point,J,Mississippi

8 FRANK NEUMANN-55 2
- BORN: 27 FEB 1860
- PLACE:
- MARR: 18 FEB 1887 --13
- PLACE: Long Prarie,Todd,Minnesota
- DIED: 28 DEC 1893
- PLACE: Long Prarie,Todd,Minnesota

9 Ida Fredericka BERNDT-56 3
- BORN: 17 JAN 1865
- PLACE: Neustittis,Pommern,P,Germany
- DIED: 10 DEC 1957
- PLACE: Long Prarie,Todd,Minnesota

10 Robert GRITZMACHER-232 4
- BORN:
- PLACE: Criewtz,Kreiz,Naugard,Pommern
- MARR: 1881 --80
- PLACE: Kewaunee,Kewaunee,Wisconsin
- DIED: 2 AUG 1911
- PLACE: Sauk Centre,Stearns,Minnesota

11 Magdalena (Lena) FRANK-233 5
- BORN: 10 DEC 1856
- PLACE: Criewtz,,Germany
- DIED: 25 DEC 1938
- PLACE: Sauk Centre,Stearns,Minnesota

12 James PROUSE-82 6
- BORN: 12 MAR 1849
- PLACE: Mousehole,Paul,P,Cornwall
- MARR: 25 DEC 1872 --19
- PLACE: Shullsburg,Lafayette,Wisconsin
- DIED: 12 JAN 1907
- PLACE: Moss Point,Jackson,Mississippi

13 Isabella BROWN-83 7
- BORN: 26 JUL 1854
- PLACE: Shullsburg,Lafayette,Wisconsin
- DIED: 11 AUG 1935
- PLACE: Moss Point,Jackson,Mississippi

14 Ernst August Adolph SUTHOFF Bernhard-102 8
- BORN: 7 OCT 1851
- PLACE: Northeim,Hanover,Germany
- MARR: 6 AUG 1878 --27
- PLACE: Stateline,Greene,Mississippi
- DIED: 14 JUL 1941
- PLACE: Escatawpa,Jackson,Mississippi

15 Elvira (Ella) ROBERTS-103 9
- BORN: 2 NOV 1852
- PLACE: Escatawpa,Jackson,Mississippi
- DIED: 15 APR 1895
- PLACE: Escatawpa,Jackson,Mississippi

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PEDIGREE CHART

ame and Address of Submitter:
ylvia Newman Bryan
O Box 156
hoteau, Mt. 59422 PHONE:406-466-2734
SA

Chart No. 9

umber 1 on this chart
is the same person
as No. 15 on
Chart No. 1

2 Axum (Axim) ROBERTS Jr.-105
BORN: ABT 1819
PLACE: ,Greene,Mississippi
MARR: ABT 1849 --32
PLACE: ,Greene,Mississippi
DIED:
PLACE: ,Greene,Mississippi

Elvira (Ella) ROBERTS-103
BORN: 2 NOV 1852
PLACE: Escatawpa,Jackson,Mississippi
MARR: 6 AUG 1878 --27
PLACE: Stateline,Greene,Mississippi
DIED: 15 APR 1895
PLACE: Escatawpa,Jackson,Mississippi
Ernst August Adolph SUTHOFF Bernhard-102-
Spouse

3 Mary (Polly) GARDNER-104
BORN: ABT 1824
PLACE: ,Greene,Mississippi
DIED:
PLACE: ,Greene,Mississippi

4 Axum (Axim) ROBERTS Sr.-142
BORN: ABT 1781
PLACE: ,,North Carolina
MARR: --39
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE: ,Greene,Mississippi

5 Nancy "Indian" MARY-143
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6 John GARDNER-230
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: --79
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE: ,,Mississippi

7 Martha ROBERTS-231
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE: ,,Mississippi

8 Isaac ROBERTS Sr.-165
BORN:
PLACE: Epping Forrest,,North Carolina
MARR: --47
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE: ,Greene,Mississippi

9 Elizabeth ALEXANDRIA-166
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Bo

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14 Issac Roberts, Jr
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-32

;/9/1988 Page 1

HUSBAND Axum (Axim) ROBERTS Jr.-105

BORN: ABT 1819 PLACE: ,Greene,Mississippi
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: ABT 1849 PLACE: ,Greene,Mississippi
DIED: PLACE: ,Greene,Mississippi
BUR.: PLACE: ,Greene,Mississippi
Father: Axum (Axim) ROBERTS Sr.-142
Mother: Nancy "Indian" MARY-143
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Mary (Polly) GARDNER-104

BORN: ABT 1824 PLACE: ,Greene,Mississippi
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,Greene,Mississippi
BUR.: PLACE: ,Greene,Mississippi
Father: John GARDNER-230
Mother: Martha ROBERTS-231
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: Sarah ROBERTS-116 SPOUSE: George MACK-130
--- BORN: ABT 1850 PLACE: ,Greene,Mississippi
F MARR: PLACE: Lemual Howard,Ned Sandifer
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: Elvira (Ella) ROBERTS-103 SPOUSE: Ernst August Adolph SUTHOFF Bernhard-102
--- BORN: 2 NOV 1852 PLACE: Escatawpa,Jackson,Mississippi
F MARR: 6 AUG 1878 PLACE: Stateline,Greene,Mississippi
DIED: 15 APR 1895 PLACE: Escatawpa,Jackson,Mississippi

3. NAME: Isaac Franklin ROBERTS-117 SPOUSE: Nancy Lucy MCLEOD-122
--- BORN: ABT 1855 PLACE: ,,Mississippi
M MARR: ABT 1878 PLACE: Stateline,Greene,Mississippi
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME: Martha Jane (Sis) ROBERTS-118 SPOUSE: Rufus COWART-131
--- BORN: ABT 1858 PLACE: ,,Mississippi
F MARR: ABT 1979 PLACE: Stateline,Greene,Mississippi
DIED: PLACE: ,,Mississippi

5. NAME: Mary Elizabeth ROBERTS-119 SPOUSE: William GREENOUGH-133
--- BORN: 10 OCT 1860 PLACE: Goose Pond,Stateline,Greene,Mississippi
F MARR: AFT 1880 PLACE: ,Greene,Mississippi
DIED: 3 MAR 1938 PLACE: Escatawpa,Jackson,Mississippi

Name and Address of Submitter:
Sylvia Newman Bryan
PO Box 156
Choteau, Mt. 59422 PHONE:406-466-2734
USA

;/9/1988 FAMILY GROUP RECORD-32 Page 2

IUSBAND Axum (Axim) ROBERTS Jr.-105 YR OF BIRTH 1819

IIFE Mary (Polly) GARDNER-104 YR OF BIRTH 1824

;EX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

6. NAME: Harriet ROBERTS-120 SPOUSE: Will CRANE-141
--- BORN: ABT 1862 PLACE: Goose Pond,Stateline,Greene,Mississippi
F MARR: ABT 1884 PLACE: ,Forest,Mississippi
DIED: PLACE: ,,Mississippi

PO Box 156
Choteau, Mt. 59422
9 May 1988

Jean Strickland
PO Box 5147
Moss Point, Ms. 39563

Dear Jean,

I was sorry that I missed meeting you while I was in the area. I do hope that your foot has healed. I was very impressed with the genealogical area as well as the library. It is a beautiful building. It appeared to have been well planned. I hope one day I can spend time there and continue my research. I did have a delightful talk with Hugh McDonald by phone and at the library. Thanks so much for sharing his name. I have sent him a copy of some of the information I now have on the Roberts.

I now have the PAF Genealogical Program. I have been trying to get all my material and notes into the program. It will be so much easier when I have everything entered. As soon as I get all of my information entered on the Roberts I will send a copy to the library. As I get new information I can enter it, recopy the FGS and send it to you to replace the previous one. I have been extremely pleased with the program.

As I was rereading your book, I have been able to fit some of the children into information that I had, but I do have one question. I hope that you will be able to share where you got the information on Jesse Ira Roberts, page 85. I have a question about his children. You have Elvira, Isaac F. / Nancy Lucy McLeod, Martha Jane / Rufus H. Cowart, Mary, and Harriet. I had these as the children of Axum Roberts and Mary Gardner.

I have received some new information from David Sprinkle, Deena Thompson, and Ruth Cottrell. Most of the Roberts information is beginning to fall into place. Again I owe thanks for the information you provided me. At first I was unable to sort all the Roberts and realized I needed to take a closer look at the other children. With the information I have now received the Roberts from your book is fitting into place. I also appreciate the amount of time you spent in getting the book together.

I also am enclosing a FGS on Axum Roberts. If I have incorrect information would you please correct it and mail it back to me.

Also while I was in the library, I copied the 2 letters of Henry Kittrell and the sheet on Isaac Roberts Jr. There was additional

information in the Roberts file. At the time I did not feel that it was part of my Roberts line. As I have gotten deeper into this line I feel now that I should have copied that material. I would appreciate it very much if you would copy the rest of the information and send it to me. I have enclosed a check for $5.00 to cover the cost of printing and mailing. Should there be additional charges I would be glad to pay for them. Should there be money left over, please put it into your genealogical fund.

Have a great day.

Sincerely,

Sylvia Bryan

Sylvia Bryan

NAME OF MEMBER ELISE MABRY
Address of Member 212 BRENDA DR
City, State & Zip Code SHREVEPORT, LA 71115

Member No.

Abbreviations Used
B. (date of birth)
B.P. (place of birth)
M. (date of marriage)
D. (date of death)
P.D. (place of death)

ELISE MARIE AIKENS
b. 17 JUNE 1962
p.b. Mobile, Ala.
m. 13 June 1987
d.
p.d.

Richard DuVal Mabry
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 31 Oct. 1954 d.
p.b. Philadelphia p.d.

2 Earnest Willie Aikens, Jr.
(Father of No. 1)
b. 22 April 1937
p.b. Mobile
m. 2 Dec. 1961
d.
p.d.

4 Earnest Willie Aikens
(Father of No. 2)
b. 19 Nov. 1910
p.b. Louisville, Ms.
m. 1932
d. 4 June 1974
p.d. Mobile

8 Joel Walter Aikens
(Father of No. 4)
b. 11 Jan. 1882
p.b. Louisville, Ms.
m. 19 Dec. 1907
d. 11 Aug. 1940
p.d. Mobile

16 John Aikens
(Father of No. 8)
b. 28 June 1850
m. 30 Mar 1880
d. 19 July 1932

17 Martha Chandler Haynes
(Mother of No. 8)
b. 9 Feb 1856
d. 7 Feb. 1941

9 Margaret Jane Pilcher
(Mother of No. 4)
b. 1 Sept. 1887
p.b. Weir, MS.
d. 7 April 1975
p.d. Madison, FL

18 John T. Pilcher
(Father of No. 9)
b. 6 Sept. 1846
m. 2 Feb. 1876
d.

19 Margaret Rebecca Black
(Mother of No. 9)
b.
d.

5 Rose Marie Barclay
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 7 Dec. 1913
p.b. Mobile
d.
p.d.

10 Oscar Louis Barclay
(Father of No. 5)
b. 31 Aug. 1880
p.b. Mobile, Ala.
m. 17 May 1905
d. 17 Oct. 1952
p.d. Mobile

20 Thomas Barclay
(Father of No. 10)
b. 30 Dec. 1839 - Mobile
m. 28 Dec. 1870
d.

21 Cecile Antoinette Goubil
(Mother of No. 10)
b. 2 Feb. 1842
d. 15 Nov. 1905

11 Vergia Lipscomb
(Mother of No. 5)
b. 8 Dec. 1887
p.b. Toronto, KS
d. 19 Jan. 1967
p.d. Mobile

22 John Wilton Lipscomb
(Father of No. 11)
b.
m. 11 April 1872
d.

23 Mary Frances Boone
(Mother of No. 11)
b. 23 Aug. 1853
d. 15 Nov. 1929 - Mobile

6 Byron Roswell Hess, Jr.
(Father of No. 3)
b. 23 Oct. 1913
p.b. Mobile
m. 2 Sept. 1937
d. July 1988
p.d. Mobile

12 Byron Roswell Hess
(Father of No. 6)
b. 14 Jan. 1891
p.b. Aurora, Ill.
m. 9 Nov. 1912
d. 24 Feb. 1927
p.d. Akron, Ohio

24 Henry Harley Hess
(Father of No. 12)
b.
m.
d.

25 Mary Bell Clover
(Mother of No. 12)
b.
d.

13 Theodosia Jackson Shaw
(Mother of No. 6)
b. 24 Mar. 1895
p.b. Cottage Hill, Ala.
d.
p.d.

26 George Skaats Shaw
(Father of No. 13)
b. 15 July 1871
m. 24 Oct. 1894
d. 3 Dec. 1947

27 Laura Thompson
(Mother of No. 13)
b. 4 Aug. 1873
d. 23 Aug. 1946

3 Sharon Diane Hess
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 19 Aug. 1942
p.b. Mobile
d.
p.d.

14 William Walter Woodman
(Father of No. 7)
b. 21 April 1878
p.b. Vancleave, Ms.
m. 1904
d. 28 Jan. 1919
p.d. Pascagoula

28 Harry E. Woodman
(Father of No. 14)
b. 1851
m.
d. 1929 - Pascagoula

29 Mabalia Carter
(Mother of No. 14)
b. 1854
d. 1934

7 Carol Marie Woodman
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 20 June 1916
p.b. Pascagoula, Ms.
d. 19 Mar. 1961
p.d. Mobile

15 Jessie May Crosbie
(Mother of No. 7)
b. 13 May 1880
p.b. Pascagoula
d. 10 June 1963
p.d. Mobile

30 Thomas Crosbie
(Father of No. 15)
b. ca. 1846
m.
d. 31 Oct. 1882

31 Louisa Stack
(Mother of No. 15)
b
d.

YOU MAY PUBLISH MY CHART _____ DO NOT PUBLISH _____

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
BATEMAN, Elizabeth		Name	ROBERTS, John	
Prob. N. Car.	ca 1787	Born	ca 1773	N. Car.
	aft 1800	Married		
Greene Co., Ms.	aft 1850	Died	aft 1850	Greene Co., Ms.
		Burial		
BATEMAN, Thomas		Father		
KELLY, Winifred		Mother		
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes T. Bateman, Rev. Sol., b. 29 Jan 1755, Bedford Co., Va.; d. aft 1840 Greene Co., Ms.;m. 7 Feb 1771, St Paul's Marriage Bonds. Where ?? Prob. Edgecombe Co., N. C. ?? In 1789 or 1790, he moved to S. C., was in Sumter Co., S.C., in 1810 Census; moved to Greene Co., Ms., in 1818. In 1840 Census, Greene Co., Ms., he is found in home of John

Date married & spouse (Roberts and wife, Elizabeth, his daughter.)

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	F	Roberts, (Dau. ?Sarah?)	ca 1805	N.C. or S. C.		
		A Sarah Roberts m. James Sampson Ball, neighbor to John Roberts)				
2	M	Roberts, Tyra J.	ca 1806	S. C.	8 May 1887	Greene Co Ms
		ca 1840 Lucy Rainey	24 Feb1820	Ala.	13Jan1891	Greene Co Ms
3	F	Roberts, (Dau.?Lavinia?	ca 1807-10	S. C.(or Ga)		
		A Lavinia Roberts m. James Evans.				
4	F	Roberts, Ailsy (Elsie?)	ca 1820	S. C.		
5	M	Roberts, John	ca 1822	Ms.		

There were probably other children, unknown to me in 1983

Note by CMB: Children #'s 4 & 5 above are identified from the 1850 Census, Greene Co., Ms., where they are listed with their parents. Daughters #'s 1 & 3 are found in the 1820 & 1830 Censuses, Greene Co., Ms., with the John Roberts family . Bible records, in the possession of Gertrude Roberts Eaton , Persion record # R606 for Thomas Bateman gives his birth date, place, his service, where he lived, also from Bateman Family Association files.

Source Data on file with Roberts Register
5048 J Parkway
Sacramento, Ca. 95823

Carolyn M. Backstrom
8623 Bayou Castelle Dr.
Gautier, Ms. 39553

Form 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
ROBERTS, Viola E.		Name	BACKSTROM, Rufus I.	
Greene Co., Ms. 10	Apr 1856	Born	25 June	1854, Greene Co., Ms.
	c 1880	Married	c 1880	
Greene Co., Ms. 9	Jan 1929	Died	1 Dec 19	33, Greene Co., Ms.
Buffalo Cem, nr Neely, Ms.		Burial	Buffalo Cem, near Neely, Ms.	
Roberts, Tyra J.		Father	Backstrom, William F.(Francis?)	
Rainey, Lucy		Mother	Moody, Amy E., widow of Allen Cochran	
	husband	Other (if any)	(Both Wm. F. and Amy E. are (buried Buffalo Cem, nr Neely)	

Notes

My late husband, James Walton Backstrom, b. 3 oct 1911, Leakesville, Ms., d. 14 July 1974, Gautier, Jackson Co., Ms. married Martha Carolyn Murphree. His parents were #1 below *

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
* 1	M	Backstrom, John Walton	3 Aug 1881	Greene Co., Ms	17 July 1957	Leakesville Ms.
mar. 1910		McCargo, Lucy 8	Aug. 1889	DeSoto Co., Ms.	16 Mar 1967	" "
2	M	Backstrom, Oscar	1883	Greene Co Ms		Gulfport, Ms.
		, Hortense				
3	M	Backstrom, ?Charlie?	c 1885	Greene Co Ms		Died young
4	M	Backstrom, Samuel Sampey	29 Jan 1887	Greene Co Ms	14 Apr 1942	Greene Co Ms
m		, Lucille (one dau., Mary V. m Marion Eugene Roberts)				
5	M	Backstrom, F. Watson(Dick)	ca 1889	Greene Co Ms		Hattiesburg, Ms.
m 1st, m 2nd		; Hattie-one dau., Nan; Fannie Lou- no children				
6	M	Backstrom, Ernest L.	c 1893	Greene Co Ms		McLain, Ms.
m		Weldy, Ethel		" " "		" "
7	F	Backstrom, Lora 14	Sep 1891	" " "	16 Dec 1919	Greene Co, Ms
m.		Rev. W.M. Haywood				
8	M	Backstrom, Little Bro.	23 Feb 1897	" " "	13 Apr 1897	" " "
9	F	Backstrom, Hattie 23	Feb 1987	" " "	12 July 1899	" " "

Note by CMB: Little Brother and Hattie were twins, buried side by side in Buffalo Cemetery, near Neely, Ms., with their parents, Viola E. (Roberts) and Rufus I. Backstrom, and near Lora Backstrom Haywood. John Walton and Lucy (McCargo) Backstrom are buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Leakesville, Ms., as is James Walton Backstrom

Sources: Bible records, census records cemetery records, personal knowledge knowledge of family members

By: Carolyn M. Backstrom
8623 Bayou Castelle
Gautier, Ms. 39553

Form: Educable Children, Greene Co, Ms for

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife		Husband
RAINEY, Lucy	Name	ROBERTS, Tyra J.
Ala. 24 Feb1820	Born	15Oct1806 S. C.
ca 1840	Married	ca 1840
Greene Co., Ms. 13 Jan 1891	Died	8 May 1887 Greene Co., Ms.
Old Roberts Cem., Greene Co,Ms.	Burial	Old Roberts Cem. Greene Co., Ms. Probably
RAINEY,	Father	ROBERTS, John
	Mother	BATEMAN, Elizabeth
husband	Other (if any)	wife

Notes Tyra J. Roberts was a Captain in the Confederate Army, War Between the States; was a representative from Greene Co., Ms., to the Convention for the Ordinance of Secession of Ms. from the Union, 15 Jan 1861; served as Rep. from Greene Co. to Ms. State Govt., 1856-57.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	F	Roberts, Martha	c 1842	Greene Co., Ms.		
2	F	Roberts, Elsia A. (Nell	?18 May	1844, Greene Co.	7 Oct (bur.	1929, Greene CoMs. Cooley Cem.)
3	F	Roberts, Lucy Elizabeth	c 1845	Greene Co., Ms.		
4	F	Roberts, Sarah B.	c 1846	Greene Co., Ms.		
5	M	Roberts, William	c 1848	Greene Co., Ms.	must have died young	
6	F	Roberts, Nancy	c 1850	Greene Co., Ms.	must have died young	
7	M	Roberts, Edward Gaines	24 Feb1852	Greene Co Ms		
Married		Williams, Laura C.		(Both bur. Magnolia Cem, Leakesville)		
8	M	Roberts, Warren Hines	c 1855	Greene Co., Ms.	c 1870	Greene Co Ms
				(He died when he was c. 15 years old)		
9	F	Roberts, Viola E. 10	Apr 1856	Greene Co.Ms	9 Jan 1929	Greene co Ms
c 1880		Backstrom, Rufus 25	June 1854	" " "	1 Dec 1933	" " "
10	F	Roberts, Brucilla B.	c 1859	" " "	Before 1870	" " "
		Rufus Backstrom and Viola	Roberts	buried Buffalo	Cem., Greene Co.,Ms.	

Source Bible records, Census records, Data from from family members, cemetery records, State of Ms. records, CSA records.
Form 2 Jackson, Harvell Be the Rivers of Water. History

By Carolyn M. Backsfrom
8623 Bayou Castellle Dr.
Gautier, Ms. 39553

HUSBAND Richard Roberts — Occupation
Birth date 31 December, 1833 — Place Arena, Jackson Co., Miss.
Marriage date 10 November, 1859 — Place Arena, Jackson Co., Miss.
Death date 11 March, 1922 — Place Arena, Jackson Co., Miss.
Burial date 12 March, 1922 — Place Roberts Chapel Methodist Cemetery
Husband's Father
Thomas Jefferson Roberts
Husband's Mother
Sophia Miller Roberts
Other wives, if any
Other places lived

WIFE Mary Elizabeth Galloway Roberts
Birth date 10 November, 1841 — Place Jackson Co., Miss.
Death date 6 April, 1922 — Place Albert Cunningham Home, Arena, Jackson (
Burial date 7 April, 1922 — Place Roberts Chapel Methodist Cemetery Miss.
Wife's Father
Alexander Galloway
Wife's Mother
Catherine (Katy) McLean Galloway
Other husbands, if any
Other places lived

LIST CHILDREN HERE (Give Names in Order of Birth)

M(Male) F(Female)	NAME (in full)	When Born	Where Born	When Died
M 1.	Thomas Alexander Roberts	4 Sept.1860	Arena, Jackson Co. Miss.	10 Feb., 1934
Married (date) unknown		to Nancy Suzanne Carter Roberts		
F 2.	Catherine Elizabeth Roberts	16 May, 1862	Arena, Jackson Co. Miss.	24 August, 1941
Married (date) 13 June, 1886		to Albert Brown Cunningham		
M 3.	Richard Augustus (Gus) Roberts	19 Feb., 1864	Arena, Jackson Co. Miss.	6 August, 1951
Married (date) 6 March, 1890		to Lavonia Johnson		
M 4.	Malcolm Jerome Roberts	26 June, 1867	Arena, Jackson Co. Miss.	5 January, 1954
Married (date) 16 June, 1892		to Nellie Bond		
F 5.	Laura Eran Roberts	5 March, 1871	Arena, Jackson Co. Miss.	8 April, 1901
Married (date) unknown		to James Wade Whittington		
F 6.	Sophia Adeline (Addie) Roberts	3 Feb., 1874	Arena, Jackson Co. Miss.	December, 1963
Married (date) March, 189		to Eugene Quincay (Quincy) Roberts		
F 7.	Margaret Annie Roberts	17 August, 1875	Arena, Jackson Co. Miss.	6 October, 1955
Married (date) unknown		to Matthew Carter		
M 8.	Peter Angus (Bud) Roberts	31 July, 1878	Arena, Jackson Co. Miss.	24 August, 1950
Married (date) 28 December, 1910		to Daisy Owen		
F 9.	Harriet (Hattie) Cecilia Roberts	1 January, 1881	Arena, Jackson Co. Miss.	17 Nov., 1909
Married (date) unknown		to James M. Davis		
F 10.	Mary Ella Roberts	4 Nov., 1884	Arena, Jackson Co. Miss.	21 August, 1969
Married (date) 27 February, 1910		to Henry Talmadge Woodman		
11.				
Married (date)		to		

Where was this information obtained? (see other side); by whom? when? (date):

Grand Bay, Ala. by Mary Elizabeth Cunningham Welford in June, 1978

Jackson-George Regional Library

Isaac Roberts

1800 Census - page 929

Isaac Roberts - Sumpter County, South Carolina

WM (white males)					WF (white females)				
under 10	10-20	20-40	40-60	over 60	under 10	10-20	20-40	40-60	over 60
1	1	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	1

1810 Census - page 213 (all Sumpter Co., S.C.)

	White Males					White Females				
Name	under 10	10-20	20-40	40-60	over 60	under 10	10-20	20-40	40-60	over 60
Isack Roberts	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0
Isack Roberts	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
John Roberts	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0
Arum Roberts	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Milley Roberts	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0
Spencer Chatham	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0

This is the same group of people that received the march, 1811 passport to Greene County, MS. Matthew Dickerson Married Zilphie Roberts, daughter of Isack Roberts, Senior.

Matthew and Zilphie are buried in the old Dickerson Cemetery about 100 yards into the woods west of River Road several miles north of the Vernal Church turnoff - [illegible]

Passports Issued by Governors of Georgia 1810-1820

Page 106:
Page 528 — Mon. 6th November 1809
On application
Ordered
That passports be prepared for the following persons to travel thro the Creek Nation of Indians to wit — one for Edmund Morris of South Carolina, one for Exum Roberts, William Bateman, and John Woodard, one for Samuel Sinkfield and his family from the County of Jones and one for James Johns, Jourdon and David Kennedrew — which were Presented and Signed.

Page 80:
Page 66 — Wed. 13th March 1811
On sundry applications
Ordered
That passports be prepared for the following persons to travel through the Creek Nation of Indians, viz, ---
One for Messrs. Isaac Roberts with his wife and two Children, Exum Roberts with his wife and four Children, Isaac Roberts with his wife and three Children, Spencer Chatham with his wife and two Children and Milly Roberts, widow, with her six Children from Sumpter District So. Carolina. ---

Source: Special Publication #28 of the National Genealogical Society
by Bryan

Pedigree Chart

Chart No.____

GREAT GRANDFATHER — Continued on Chart No.
b
m
d

GRANDFATHER
William A. Roberts
b Dec 5 1883
m
d Jun 25, 1963
Serene Gardens

Chart No.
b
d

FATHER
Ralph Edwin Roberts, Jr
b July 5, 1913
m
d Aug 7, 1991 Escatawpa
Serene Gardens

Chart No.
b
m
d

GRANDMOTHER
Olive V.
b May 9, 1883
d Jul 22, 1965

Chart No.
b
d

Juanita Roberts
b Mar 23
m
Spouse: (1) Walter Lewis Tribble, Jr.
(2) Charles Walter Harris

Chart No.
b
m
d

GRANDFATHER
b
m
d

Chart No.
b
d

MOTHER
Ada
b
d

Chart No.
b
m
d

GRANDMOTHER
b
d

Chart No.
b
d

Prepared By:

HUSBAND'S NAME John R Jones

When Born 1812 Where ALA

Christened Where

When Died 1864 Where

When Buried Where ORANGE GROVE CEM

When Married CR 1843 Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Research of David Sprinkle

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME JANE ROBERTS

When Born 1819 Where

Christened Where

When Died 1897 Where

When Buried Where ORANGE GROVE CEM

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father ISACC ROBERTS Her Mother's Maiden Name ELVIRA ROBERTS

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 CHARLES F	1845		1904	Date UN Married To
	2 HANNAH E	1847			Date To WILLIAM COWART
	3 THOMAS G	1852		1930	Date To FRANCES ALLEN
	4 LUCINDA	1856		1922	Date To W. WHITE BRAGG
	5 MARY E	1857		1926	Date To JEFF CLARK
	6				Date To
	7				Date To
	8				Date To
	9				Date To
	10				Date To
	11				Date To
	12				Date To
	13				Date To
	14				Date To

Family Group Record Form F3
© The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix "Bur." See reverse side for additional information.

100M 4-70 DF (Printed in US)

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

HUSBAND Wiley Roberts

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. Dec 25 1825 Place Columbia County, Ga.
Died ~~Sept 17 1873~~ Place _____
Bur. ~~St. Michaels Cem~~ Place ~~Pa~~
HUSBAND'S FATHER Joseph Roberts HUSBAND'S MOTHER Faith Elizabeth Watts
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Nancy Jones - 10-2-1809

WIFE Elizabeth Shipp

Born Jan 26 1807 Place Columbia Co. Ga
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died Sept 17 1873 Place _____
Bur. St. Michael Cem Place Pensacola, Fl
WIFE'S FATHER Samuel Shipp WIFE'S MOTHER Elizabeth Wright
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	Sarah			1828				James H. White	
2	Lucius Creen	8-	17.	1829				June 25 1850 Margaret Bathsheba McMillian	Nov 21-1882
3	Mildred Elmira			1832		Marlin		David White	
4	John Wiley			1837				Lucy Layla Bettis	1884
5	Mary Olivia	Nov	13	1845				Sept 15 1868 Wiles Leroy Wittich	7-14-1934
6	Henry Bonner			1849					1-8-1918
7	Elizabeth								
8	William Irby							died at age 10.	
9	Edwin Morris							died during Civil War	
10	Ignatius							died at age 1	
11									

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Wrote Letter to Singleton Jan 14

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND'S NAME Matthew Carter III

When Born Jackson Co. Ms Where CA 1819

Christened Where

When Died Between 1848 + 1850 Where Jackson Co. Ms

When Buried Where

When Married 4-17-1839 Where Mobile Co. Al

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father Matthew Carter Jr. His Mother's Maiden Name Ann (Nancy) Goff

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Exa Roberts

When Born CA 1819 Where Jackson Co. Ms

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Richard Roberts Her Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Baker

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Marcelite	1840			Date To
	2 Susan	1844			Date To Galloway
	3 Laura	1848			Date To
	4				Date To
	5				Date To
	6 1850 Census shows (Jackson County, Ms)				Date To
	7 Axiem Carter (f) + the 3 children				Date To
	8 she is Exa Roberts Carter. Deed shows				Date To
	9 that Matthew III is dead + she is an				Date To
	10 heir in Matthew Carter Jr's estate distribution				Date To
	11 Deed re-recorded 1906				Date To
	12				Date To
	13				Date To
	14				Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©Genealogical Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known, on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME ISAAC ROBERTS WAR OF 1812

When Born 1786 Where NC

Christened Where

When Died 1850's Where JAC CO

When Buried Where

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father ISAAC Roberts SR His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELVIRA CHATHAM

When Born 1787 Where NC

Christened Where

When Died 1860's Where JAC CO

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name WINNIE BARNES

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 JANE	1819			Date To J. R. JONES
	2 AXAM	1824			Date To
	3 ELIAS	1826			Date To
	4 ELISHA	1828			Date To
	5				Date To
	6				Date To
	7				Date To
	8				Date To
	9				Date To
	10				Date To
	11				Date To
	12				Date To
	13				Date To
	14				Date To

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Family Group Sheet, Form F1
The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional information.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

NAMES, WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt
Use "X" back of the number pertaining to that child of the family representative, place an "X" back of the number pertaining to that child

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY GROUP

HUSBAND JOHN MILTON MCCRARY - MERCHANT

Born MARCH 18, 1861 Place
Chr. Place
Marr. JUNE 14, 1903 Place GREEN COUNTY, MS.
Died SEPTEMBER 21, 1930 Place
Bur. CRAWFORD METHODIST CEMETARY Place MOBILE COUNTY, AL.
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE CAMMIE CORINNIE PIERCE

Born FEBRUARY 1, 1885 Place
Chr. Place
Died AUGUST 8, 1956 Place
Bur. CRAWFORD METHODIST CEMETARY Place MOBILE COUNTY, AL.
WIFE'S FATHER HENRY J. PIERCE WIFE'S MOTHER ROSETTA TANNER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS JAMES E. COTTRELL-MARRIED APRIL 16, 1932

SEX M F	CHILDREN (Use Roman numerals for Twins, Triplets, etc. Order of Birth) SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	ALTON D.					JUNE 20, 1928 MARY MARGARET COTTRELL	
2	MAXINE					DEC. 29, 1935 BRUCE T. CARTER	
3	MARY MARGARET COTTRELL					JUNE 20, 1928 ALTON D. MCCRARY	
4	AGNES COTTRELL					HUGH HOLLIS	
5	JOHN COTTRELL						
6							

JOHN M. M'CRARY 1930

John Milton McCrary, native and lifelong resident of Mobile, died at the family residence, 1 Item avenue, Sunday morning after a lingering illness. He is survived by his wife, a son, Alton D. McCrary, of Mobile; a daughter, Maxine, of Mobile; six brothers, A. T., F. L., of El Paso, Texas; W. T., W. H., G. E. and James McCrary, all of Mobile; a sister, Mrs. J. Havens, of Mobile; a grandson and other relatives. The funeral will be conducted from the family residence at 10 o'clock and at 10:30 from Crawford's chapel Tuesday morning. Interment in Crawford Chapel cemetery, with Higgins and Conditt directing.

MRS. CAMMIE McCRARY COTTRELL

A native and lifelong resident of Mobile died in Mobile, Wednesday, Aug. 8, 1956 at 2 a.m. She is survived by one son, Mr. Alton D. McCrary; one daughter, Mrs. Bruce Carter; two step-daughters, Mrs. Alton D. McCrary, all of Mobile, Mrs. Hugh Hollis; one step-son, Mr. John Cottrell, both of Charleston, S.C. seven grandchildren, great-grandchildren and other relatives. She was member of Ladies Auxiliary, Spanish War Veterans. Funeral services will be conducted from the chapel of Higgins Mortuary, Friday, Aug. 10, at 8:30 a.m. and at 9 a.m. from St. Catherine's Catholic Church. Interment will be in Crawford Cemetery. Arrangements are by Higgins Mortuary, Mobile, Ala. 1956

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND HENRY J. PIERCE - MERCHANT

Born AUGUST 6, 1860 Place

Chr. Place

Marr. DECEMBER 15, 1881 Place MOBILE COUNTY, AL.

Died DECEMBER 5, 1908 Place ITEM AVENUE-CRICHTON, AL.

Bur. JOYNER CEMETARY Place MOBILE COUNTY, AL.

HUSBAND'S FATHER LARKIN PIERCE HUSBAND'S MOTHER MARTHA PIERCE

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE ROSEITTA TANNER

Born AUGUST 1, 1862 Place

Chr. Place

Died JANUARY 27, 1921 Place

Bur. CRAWFORD METHODIST CEMETARY Place MOBILE COUNTY, AL.

WIFE'S FATHER THEOPHELIUS TANNER WIFE'S MOTHER MAHALA ELIZABETH ROBERTS

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN (Use Form Child (Whether Living or Dead) 4th Order of Birth) SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	GREGORY HARGROVE	OCT.	26,	1882				DIED AS CHILD	5-20-1891
2	CAMMIE CORINIE	FEB.	1,	1885				JUNE 14, 1903 JOHN MILTON MCCRARY	8-8-1956
3	MATTIE LUELA	JULY	14,	1890				DIED AS CHILD	5-13-1891
4	GUESSIE C.	FEB.	11,	1892				WILLIS M. GASTON	12-21-1953
5	HORACE H.	SEPT.		1893				SABRA FLUDD	12-3-1952
6	HARDY							ALENE BUNCH	3-25-1952
7	DAUGHTER			1898				DIED AT BIRTH	1898
8									
9									
10									
11									

1908 **MR. HENRY G. PIERCE.**

Mr. Henry G. Pierce, a native of Mobile county, residing on Item avenue, Crichton, Mobile county, died yesterday morning at an early hour, after an illness of ten days. He was a member of the mercantile firm of Pierce & McCreary and well known throughout Mobile county.

He resided here all of his life, except seven years. The deceased was 49 years of age. He was a member of Mobile Lodge No. 40, F. & A. M. Surviving are a wife, two daughters, Mrs. C. C. McCreary, and Miss Gussie Pierce; two sons, Messrs. Harris H. and Hardy Pierce; one sister and four brothers, as well as other relatives, who have the deepest sympathy of many friends throughout Mobile county in their bereavement.

The funeral will be held this morning.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES
NO.2-JAMES E. COTTRELL-4-16-1932

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Descendants of Joseph Roberts

1 Joseph Roberts
.. +Faith
..... 2 Richard Roberts 1774 - 1841
..... +Polly Bass
..... 3 James Roberts 1806 - 1883
..... +Mary Ann Polly Goff 1812 - 1880
..... 4 Lewis Roberts 1830 - 1863
..... 4 [9] James Garner Roberts 1832 - 1910
..... +[8] Mary Roberts
..... 5 [10] Lewis Roberts 1860 -
..... +[11] Sabra Dubose 1860 -
..... 6 [12] Anna Belle Roberts
..... +[13] Andrew Brown
..... *2nd Husband of [12] Anna Belle Roberts:
..... +[14] L. A. Knott
..... 6 [15] Sarah Jane Roberts 1890 - 1962
..... +[16] Samuel Ernest Wilson 1887 - 1940
..... 6 [17] Thomas J. Roberts 1893 - 1958
..... +[18] Sudie Susanna Frances David 1891 -
..... 6 [19] Melissa Roberts
..... +[20] Alfred D. White 1881 - 1950
..... 6 [21] Ethel Roberts
..... +[22] M. Slade
..... 6 [23] Estelle Roberts
..... 6 [24] Mamie Gertrude Roberts 1902 - 1977
..... +[25] Johnnie L. Fairley 1886 - 1964
..... 7 [26] Alta Mae Fairley 1916 -
..... +[27] Willie Hilburn 1912 -
..... 8 [28] Willie Mae Hilburn 1937 -
..... +[29] Ronald Perreault
..... 9 [30] Ronald Arthur Perreault 1959 -
..... 9 [31] Jeffrey Hilburn Perreault 1963 -
..... 8 [32] LaDonice Hilburn 1941 -
..... +[33] Henry Hall 1947 -
..... 9 [34] Deddy La Donice Hall 1963 -
..... +[35] Paul Schmitz
..... 9 [36] Francis Suzanne Hall 1967 -
..... 9 [37] Rhonda Schiree Hall 1975 -
..... 7 [38] Sabra Lee Fairley 1917 -
..... +[39] Snooks James Kennedy Mallette 1916 -
..... 8 [40] Naomi Gertrude Mallette 1937 -
..... +[41] Joseph Hall
..... 8 [42] John Kennedy Mallette 1938 - 1938
..... 8 [43] James Ferndell Mallette 1945 -
..... +[44] Sylvia Hall
..... 8 [45] Sharon Ellen Mallette 1947 -
..... +[46] Albert Goss 1945 -
..... 9 [47] James Warren Goss 1967 -
..... 9 [48] Albert Joseph Goss 1969 -

..... 9 [49] Julia Naomi Goss 1971 -
..... 8 [50] Karen Lee Mallette 1947 -
..... +[51] Freddie Goss 1947 -
..... 9 [52] Darren Lee Goss 1968 -
..... 9 [53] Garren Lee Goss 1968 -
..... 9 [54] Farrah Allison Goss 1975 -
..... 8 [55] Gary Dean Mallette 1953 -
..... 8 [56] Sabra Gail Mallette
..... 8 [57] Ogrette Sue Mallette
..... 8 [58] Alicia Dawn Mallette
..... 8 [59] George Edward Mallette
..... 8 [60] Tony Bernell Mallette 1964 -
..... 7 [61] Donice Denton Fairley
..... +[62] Carolyn Parker
..... 7 [63] Maggie Vee Fairley
..... +[64] St. Elmo Mallette
..... 7 [65] Brill Hinton Fairley
..... +[66] Adelaide Mallette 1924 -
..... 7 [67] Gertrude VonDell Fairley
..... +[68] Florian Ware
..... 6 [69] Walter Lewis Roberts
..... +[70] Virgie Morris
..... 6 [71] Elbert Roberts
..... +[72] Annie Climps
..... 6 [73] Burton Cox Roberts
..... +[74] Delmer Elberton
..... *2nd Wife of [10] Lewis Roberts:
..... +[75] Caroline Holly 1860 -
..... *2nd Wife of [9] James Garner Roberts:
..... +Mary Jane Lyons 1847 - 1940
..... 5 Margaret Asaline Dolly Roberts 1868 - 1934
..... +Walter William Groves 1868 - 1947
..... 5 Anna Mae Roberts
..... +John Taylor
..... *2nd Husband of Anna Mae Roberts:
..... +Van O'Neal
..... 5 Fannye Roberts
..... +Thomas Carson
..... *2nd Husband of Fannye Roberts:
..... +William Beleau
..... 5 Edward Roberts
..... +Itura Carpenter
..... 5 Mary Jane Bunch Roberts
..... +Eugene Davis 1872 - 1948
..... 5 Clara Roberts
..... +George Milstead
..... 5 Choyce Roberts
..... +Marcus Helveston
..... 5 Hubert Roberts
..... 5 William Bill Roberts
..... +Lucille Beleau

..... 5 Leona Roberts
..... +Russell Carver
..... *3rd Wife of [9] James Garner Roberts:
..... +Margaret Graham 1840 -
..... 5 James Ervin Roberts 1859 - 1932
..... +Corinne Cates
..... *2nd Wife of James Ervin Roberts:
..... +Margaret Ann Broom 1859 - 1915
..... 6 John Wesley Roberts 1879 -
..... +Lou Berry
..... 7 Klight Roberts
..... 7 Wallace Roberts
..... 7 Jewel Roberts
..... 7 Olga Roberts
..... *2nd Wife of John Wesley Roberts:
..... +Henrietta Boonstra
..... 7 Samuel Dean Roberts
..... 7 Gladys Ruth Roberts
..... 7 Ivan Roberts
..... 7 Lois Inez Roberts
..... *3rd Wife of John Wesley Roberts:
..... +Ella Hays
..... 6 Minnie Gertrude Roberts 1882 -
..... +John Flurry
..... 7 Wanda Mae Flurry 1922 -
..... +John Daniel Kinsey 1919 -
..... *2nd Husband of Minnie Gertrude Roberts:
..... +Henry Hampton
..... 6 Samuel Jones Roberts 1886 -
..... +Sarah Lewellyn
..... 7 Henry Lewellyn Roberts
..... 7 James Samuel Roberts
..... 7 Margurite Ann Roberts
..... 7 Virgil Adam Roberts
..... 7 Cecil Norton Roberts
..... 7 Verrill Roberts
..... 6 Quitman Carley Roberts 1889 - 1976
..... +Grace Ramsay
..... *2nd Wife of Quitman Carley Roberts:
..... +Mary Ruth Goff 1889 - 1969
..... 7 Lambert Roberts 1915 -
..... +Ivon Tootle
..... 8 Frances Roberts
..... 8 Barbara Roberts
..... 7 Quitman Carley Roberts, Jr. 1917 -
..... +Martha Godwin
..... 8 John David Roberts
..... 8 Quitman Carley Roberts III
..... 8 Martha Sue Roberts
..... 8 Mary Lucille Roberts
..... 8 Ruth Anne Roberts

..... 7 Nolley Thornton Roberts 1920 - 1984
..... +Elaine Lalone
..... 8 Rogene Annette Roberts
..... 8 Christopher Carley Roberts
..... 8 Rex Frederick Roberts
..... *2nd Wife of Nolley Thornton Roberts:
..... +Anna Belle Ward
..... 8 Nanette Louise Roberts
..... *3rd Wife of Nolley Thornton Roberts:
..... +Anne Lane
..... 8 Angela Thornton Roberts
..... 7 Horace Spencer Roberts 1922 -
..... +Lois Bosarge
..... 8 Ronnie Spencer Roberts
..... 8 Bruce Lee Roberts
..... 8 Ricky Lynn Roberts
..... 7 Maryon Ruth Roberts 1927 -
..... +Archie Clifton Capers
..... 8 Clifton Dennis Capers
..... 8 Dan Carley Capers
..... 8 Thomas Archie Capers
..... 8 Robert Glenn Capers
..... 6 Zuma Viella Roberts 1893 -
..... +William Boonstra
..... *2nd Husband of Zuma Viella Roberts:
..... +Ernest McDowell
..... 6 Missouri Maude Roberts 1895 - 1977
..... 6 Fred Adam Roberts 1898 - 1948
..... +Lottie Fairley
..... 7 Winifred Roberts
..... 6 Elmer Ratliff Roberts 1900 - 1962
..... 6 Horace Evan Roberts 1902 - 1978
..... 4 Louise Roberts 1833 - 1878
..... +Charles Havens 1826 - 1903
..... 5 Lewis Havens 1849 - 1914
..... +Sarah Ann Tucker 1851 - 1871
..... 6 Nathaniel Havens 1871 - 1917
..... +Molly Freeman
..... *2nd Wife of Lewis Havens:
..... +Isreella Arcola Overstreet 1858 - 1936
..... 6 Theophilus Havens 1874 - 1875
..... 6 Jeremiah Havens 1875 -
..... 6 Sarah Louisa Havens 1877 -
..... 6 Jerusha Havens 1878 -
..... 6 Green Berry Havens 1880 -
..... 6 Martha Eunice Havens 1882 -
..... 6 Arcola Havens 1884 -
..... 6 Twin Havens 1884 -
..... 6 Zora Almira Havens 1887 -
..... 6 Lewis Little Havens 1892 -
..... 6 Valencia Celeste Havens 1893 -

..... 6 Lona Jacob Havens 1896 -
..... 6 Lola Charles Havens 1896 -
..... 6 Naomi Zettie Havens 1899 -
..... 5 Mary Ann Havens 1850 -
..... +Charles E. Havens 1853 -
..... 6 Gillespie Havens
..... 6 Minter Havens
..... 6 Dock Havens
..... 5 Susan Jane Havens 1852 -
..... +Canty
..... 5 John Manuel Havens 1854 - 1929
..... +Mary Clementine Dubose 1855 - 1934
..... 6 [2] William Charles Havens 1876 - 1944
..... +[1] Joanna Roberts 1881 -
..... 7 [3] Rankin Havens 1921 -
..... 7 [4] Lela Havens
..... +[5] William Overstreet
..... *2nd Husband of [4] Lela Havens:
..... +[6] Drexell Hatten
..... 7 [7] Wiley Havens
..... 6 Louise Havens 1878 -
..... +James Wilson 1878 -
..... 6 Minnie Havens 1880 - 1928
..... +John C. Wilson 1874 - 1958
..... 7 Leo Wilson
..... 7 Tollie Wilson
..... 7 Pat Wilson
..... 7 Eddie Wilson 1910 -
..... +Ervie Berry
..... 8 Otis Leon Wilson 1936 -
..... 8 Helen Colene Wilson 1937 -
..... 8 Jackie Maurice Wilson 1940 -
..... 8 James Lloyd Wilson 1941 -
..... 7 Mack Wilson
..... 7 Robina Wilson
..... 7 Maggie Wilson
..... 7 Fred Wilson
..... +Bessie Holly
..... 6 Henry Washington Havens
..... +Mary Lacey
..... 6 Myra Havens 1884 - 1934
..... +Albert L. Fairly 1882 - 1948
..... 6 Albert Ernest Havens 1889 - 1952
..... +Mary Corinne Smith
..... 6 Nora Havens
..... +Peter Fairley
..... 6 John Pliny Havens
..... +Eunice Holden
..... 6 Frank Lewis Pete Havens
..... +Celeste Flurry
..... 6 Samuel Denny Havens

..... +Eva Brown
..... 5 James G. Havens 1856 -
..... 5 Abiezar Havens 1858 -
..... 5 Charles Michael Havens 1860 -
..... 5 Warren Lawrence Havens 1862 -
..... 5 Margaret Louise Havens 1865 -
..... 5 Sarah Ambrosia Havens 1871 - 1941
..... +Ulysses Rouse 1869 - 1941
..... 6 Choice Rouse
..... +Phil Wieder
..... 6 Grace Rouse
..... +George Jones
..... 6 Gertrude Rouse
..... +O. D. Fischer
..... 6 Byron Rouse
..... 6 Houston C. Rouse
..... +Lenora Hawley
..... 6 Norman Rouse
..... +Bailey Bilbo
..... 6 Charles F. Rouse
..... +Evelyn Bonham
..... 5 Jerusha Ethelda Havens 1874 - 1899
..... +Reuben R. Byrd
..... 6 Maggie Byrd
..... 6 Eddie Byrd
..... 6 Bama Byrd 1898 - 1956
..... 4 Malinda Roberts 1836 - 1872
..... +Wiley Griffin Carter 1831 -
..... 5 Mahala Carter 1854 -
..... +Harry Woodman 1851 -
..... 4 Irvin Roberts 1838 - 1915
..... +Martha Cates 1845 - 1916
..... 5 Martha Drusilla Roberts 1868 -
..... +George Redrick Martin
..... 6 Amy Martin
..... +Rouse
..... 7 Hazel Rouse 1916 - 2000
..... +Joel Edwin Jones
..... 8 Janis Jones - 1999
..... 8 Robert Bob Jones - 2000
..... 8 Joel E. Jones, Jr.
..... 8 James R. Jones
..... 8 Jerry L. Jones
..... 8 John R. Jones
..... 8 Jeff Jones
..... 8 Jeanie Jones
..... +Henry Lee
..... 8 JoAnn Jones
..... +William Griffin
..... 5 Alice Roberts
..... +Milton Parker

..... 5 Mary Louella Roberts 1869 - 1942
..... +Joseph Elisha Wilkerson 1866 - 1937
..... 5 Emma Roberts 1865 - 1908
..... +Joseph Wesley Flurry 1859 - 1933
..... 5 Alfred Roberts
..... +Ella Goff
..... 5 Thomas G. Roberts 1876 - 1952
..... +Ollie Carter
..... 5 Lillian Roberts
..... +John Nobles
..... 5 Jerome Roberts 1881 - 1916
..... +Lonnie Groves
..... 5 Lyman L. Roberts 1884 - 1943
..... +Bertha Anita Ramsay 1890 -
..... 5 James Wiley Roberts
..... +Willie L. Bilbo
..... 5 [1] Joanna Roberts 1881 -
..... +[2] William Charles Havens 1876 - 1944
..... 6 [3] Rankin Havens 1921 -
..... 6 [4] Lela Havens
..... +[5] William Overstreet
..... *2nd Husband of [4] Lela Havens:
..... +[6] Drexell Hatten
..... 6 [7] Wiley Havens
..... 4 Wiley Roberts 1840 -
..... +Susan Lyons 1844 -
..... 4 Ellen Roberts 1842 - 1913
..... +Carter
..... *2nd Wife of Richard Roberts:
..... +Sarah Baker
..... 3 Thomas Jefferson Roberts 1810 - 1885
..... +Sophia Miller 1814 - 1886
..... 4 Catherine Roberts
..... 4 Matilda Roberts
..... 4 Susan Roberts
..... 4 Sophie Roberts
..... 4 [8] Mary Roberts
..... +[9] James Garner Roberts 1832 - 1910
..... 5 [10] Lewis Roberts 1860 -
..... +[11] Sabra Dubose 1860 -
..... 6 [12] Anna Belle Roberts
..... +[13] Andrew Brown
..... *2nd Husband of [12] Anna Belle Roberts:
..... +[14] L. A. Knott
..... 6 [15] Sarah Jane Roberts 1890 - 1962
..... +[16] Samuel Ernest Wilson 1887 - 1940
..... 6 [17] Thomas J. Roberts 1893 - 1958
..... +[18] Sudie Susanna Frances David 1891 -
..... 6 [19] Melissa Roberts
..... +[20] Alfred D. White 1881 - 1950
..... 6 [21] Ethel Roberts

..... +[22] M. Slade
..... 6 [23] Estelle Roberts
..... 6 [24] Mamie Gertrude Roberts 1902 - 1977
..... +[25] Johnnie L. Fairley 1886 - 1964
..... 7 [26] Alta Mae Fairley 1916 -
..... +[27] Willie Hilburn 1912 -
..... 8 [28] Willie Mae Hilburn 1937 -
..... +[29] Ronald Perreault
..... 9 [30] Ronald Arthur Perreault 1959 -
..... 9 [31] Jeffrey Hilburn Perreault 1963 -
..... 8 [32] LaDonice Hilburn 1941 -
..... +[33] Henry Hall 1947 -
..... 9 [34] Deddy La Donice Hall 1963 -
..... +[35] Paul Schmitz
..... 9 [36] Francis Suzanne Hall 1967 -
..... 9 [37] Rhonda Schiree Hall 1975 -
..... 7 [38] Sabra Lee Fairley 1917 -
..... +[39] Snooks James Kennedy Mallette 1916 -
..... 8 [40] Naomi Gertrude Mallette 1937 -
..... +[41] Joseph Hall
..... 8 [42] John Kennedy Mallette 1938 - 1938
..... 8 [43] James Ferndell Mallette 1945 -
..... +[44] Sylvia Hall
..... 8 [45] Sharon Ellen Mallette 1947 -
..... +[46] Albert Goss 1945 -
..... 9 [47] James Warren Goss 1967 -
..... 9 [48] Albert Joseph Goss 1969 -
..... 9 [49] Julia Naomi Goss 1971 -
..... 8 [50] Karen Lee Mallette 1947 -
..... +[51] Freddie Goss 1947 -
..... 9 [52] Darren Lee Goss 1968 -
..... 9 [53] Garren Lee Goss 1968 -
..... 9 [54] Farrah Allison Goss 1975 -
..... 8 [55] Gary Dean Mallette 1953 -
..... 8 [56] Sabra Gail Mallette
..... 8 [57] Ogrette Sue Mallette
..... 8 [58] Alicia Dawn Mallette
..... 8 [59] George Edward Mallette
..... 8 [60] Tony Bernell Mallette 1964 -
..... 7 [61] Donice Denton Fairley
..... +[62] Carolyn Parker
..... 7 [63] Maggie Vee Fairley
..... +[64] St. Elmo Mallette
..... 7 [65] Brill Hinton Fairley
..... +[66] Adelaide Mallette 1924 -
..... 7 [67] Gertrude VonDell Fairley
..... +[68] Florian Ware
..... 6 [69] Walter Lewis Roberts
..... +[70] Virgie Morris
..... 6 [71] Elbert Roberts
..... +[72] Annie Climps

..... 6 [73] Burton Cox Roberts
..... +[74] Delmer Elberton
..... *2nd Wife of [10] Lewis Roberts:
..... +[75] Caroline Holly 1860 -
..... 4 Clarisa Roberts
..... 4 William Henry Roberts
..... +Margaret Virginia Cunningham
..... 4 Anna E. Roberts
..... 4 John Roberts
..... 4 Thomas Roberts
..... 4 Richard Roberts 1833 - 1922
..... +Mary Elizabeth Galloway 1831 - 1922
..... 5 Thomas Alexander Roberts 1858 - 1934
..... +Nancy Frances Ann Carter 1874 - 1913
..... 6 Lorene Roberts
..... 6 Clyde Roberts
..... +Margie Holder
..... 7 Nancy Pearl Roberts
..... *2nd Wife of Thomas Alexander Roberts:
..... +Marion Vivian Cook 1888 - 1926
..... 5 Margaret Amy Roberts
..... +William B. Carter 1860 - 1924
..... *2nd Husband of Margaret Amy Roberts:
..... +Matthew Carter
..... 5 Mary Elizabeth Roberts 1856 -
..... +Albert Cunningham
..... 6 Clayton Cunningham
..... 6 Chester Cunningham
..... 6 Carl Cunningham
..... 6 Curtis Cunningham
..... 6 Lizzie May Cunningham
..... 6 Jennie Bell Cunningham
..... 5 Richard Augustus Roberts 1864 - 1951
..... +Alice Lavonia Johnson 1874 - 1963
..... 5 Malcolm Jerome Roberts 1866 - 1954
..... +Nellie Bond 1867 - 1956
..... 6 Kirby Wilton Roberts 1894 - 1953
..... +Myrtis Loftis
..... 6 M. M. Roberts 1895 -
..... +Essie Dean
..... 6 Earnest Seal Roberts 1897 -
..... +Emma Schmidt
..... 6 Gertrude Elizabeth Roberts 1901 -
..... +C. A. Tate
..... 6 Mack J. Roberts 1906 -
..... +Mary M. McMullan
..... 5 Adeline Roberts
..... +Eugene Quincy Roberts 1872 - 1952
..... 6 Lissie Roberts
..... 6 Olive Roberts
..... 6 Burton Roberts

..... 6 Chandler Roberts
..... 5 Peter A. Roberts
..... 5 Harriet C. Roberts
..... 5 Mary Ella Roberts
..... 3 William Roberts 1808 -
..... +Susanna Miller
..... 3 Austin Roberts
..... +Sabra Ann Goff
..... 3 Exa Roberts
..... +Matthew Carter III
..... 3 Clarissa Roberts 1806 -
..... +Willis Deakle
..... 3 Mahala Roberts
..... +John W. Moore
..... 3 Bethia Roberts
..... +James Baker

Sylvia Bryan Choate

Ha been updated on 2011

DESCENDANCY CHART

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

NOV 1988

-- Isaac ROBERTS Sr -165 (1755)
sp-Elizabeth ALEXANDER-166
2-- John ROBERTS-167 (1773)
sp-Martha E BATEMAN-174 Elizabeth NC 1787 PK
3-- Sarah ROBERTS-670 (1801) - James Sampson Ball - Baldwin
3-- Tyre ROBERTS-671 (1806) - pg. 85 & 86
Also land records - Greene Co - Township 1 North Range 7 West
List of children & spouses pg. 3.
sp-Lucy RAINEY-674 (1820)
4-- Martha E. ROBERTS-675 (1842)
4-- Lucy A. ROBERTS-676 (1844)
4-- Sarah R. ROBERTS-677 (1846)
4-- William ROBERTS-678 (1848)
4-- Nancy ROBERTS-679 (1850)
4-- Edward Gaines ROBERTS-680 (1852) sp. pg. 85
4-- Elsy ROBERTS-681 (1854)
4-- Warren Hines ROBERTS-682 (1855)
4-- Viola Elsy ROBERTS-683 (1856) - sp. pg. 86
4-- Drusilla ROBERTS-684 (1859)
3-- Lavina V ROBERTS-147 (1809)
sp-James Tyra EVANS-164 (1804)
4-- Andrew Jackson EVANS-546 (1834)
4-- Sarah EVANS-547 (1837)
4-- THOMAS J. EVANS-548 (1838)
sp-Delphine TAYLOR-552 (1857)
4-- Winnie Jane EVANS-525 (1841)
sp-Daniel FRYE-398 (1836)
5-- Henry FRYE-526 (1861)
sp-Elizer VICE-532 (1864)
5-- Lizzie FRYE-527 (1863)
5-- Peter FRYE-528 (1867)
5-- Charles FRYE-529 (1873)
sp-Mary Evalyn ROUSE-533 (1883)
5-- Edward FRYE-530 (1876)
5-- Katy FRYE-531 (1877)
4-- Tyre J. EVANS-549 (1844)
sp-Laura HINTON-553 (1852)
5-- Julia EVANS-554 (1871)
5-- Wesley EVANS-555 (1873)
sp-Eliza V. TURNER-559 (1880)
5-- Jane EVANS-556 (1875)
sp-Walter SCOTT COWART-560 (1869)
5-- Sarah EVANS-557 (1877)
sp-William Edward THOMAS-561 (1871)
5-- Florence EVANS-558 (1879)
sp-James Allen CROOM-562 (1866)
4-- Mary EVANS-550 (1846)
4-- Martha E. EVANS-551 (1848)
3-- Ailsey ROBERTS-395 (1820) SC.
3-- John ROBERTS-396 (1822)
2-- Isaac ROBERTS Jr.-168 (1786)
sp-Elvira CHATHAM-172 (1785)
3-- Lisa ROBERTS-179 (1808)
sp-Roderick L WILLIAMS-595 Lasville
3-- Isaiah (Isaac) ROBERTS-180 (1809)
sp-Margaret Ann COCHRAN-187 (1827) Parents Allen 1800 m 1827 Anny E Moody SC 180
4-- Mary ROBERTS-439 (1846)
sp-James McCRARY-443 (1836)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

DESCENDANCY CHART

11 NOV 1988

4-- Manerva ROBERTS-440 (1847)
sp-John ASHBEE-444 (1845)
4-- William T. ROBERTS-441 (1849)
sp-Mary M. HOWELL-445 (1845)
4-- Isaiah ROBERTS-442 (1852)
sp-Ida Ella CALLOWAY-446 (1860)
3-- Elizabeth ROBERTS-181 (1810)
sp-Luddville Low WILLIAMS-596 (1809)
4-- Axiom WILLIAMS-597 (1832) married 1856
sp-Mary A. DAUGHDRILL-604 (1839) add spouse for these are listed on page 104
5-- Catherine WILLIAMS-605 (1856)
5-- Julia WILLIAMS-606 (1858)
5-- John Dow WILLIAMS-607 (1861)
5-- Louis N WILLIAMS-608 (1863)
5-- Eliza WILLIAMS-609 (1866)
5-- Laura G. WILLIAMS-610 (1868)
5-- Mary Ida WILLIAMS-611 (1870)
5-- William W WILLIAMS-612 (1875)
5-- James Carl WILLIAMS-613 (1876)
5-- Lafayette WILLIAMS-614 (1879)
4-- William WILLIAMS-598 (1833)
4-- James WILLIAMS-599 (1837)
sp-Timpa CRAWLEY-615
4-- John WILLIAMS-600 (1838)
4-- Jesse Ira WILLIAMS-601 (1841)
sp-Adeline WILLIAMS-616 (1848)
4-- Argent WILLIAMS-602 (1844)
sp-John C. BRELAND (CW)-617 (1842) add spouse for these are listed on page 11
5-- Eliza Jane I BRELAND-618 (1865)
5-- William Hiram BRELAND-619 (1869)
5-- Charles A WILLIAMS-620 (1871)
5-- John Knox BRELAND-621 (1874)
5-- David BRELAND-622 (1876)
5-- Gains BRELAND-623 (1879)
4-- Benjamin WILLIAMS-603 (1846)
3-- Martha ROBERTS-182 (1811)
3-- Daughter ROBERTS-183 (1815)
3-- Winnie ROBERTS-184 (1818)
sp-William M. B WILLIAMS-188 (1798) ~~Spelled out way on pg 106 & another on page 107.~~
4-- Adeline WILLIAMS-616 (1848)
sp-Jesse Ira WILLIAMS-601 (1841)
*** SEE PAGE 2 FOR CHILDREN ***
4-- Melissa WILLIAMS-624 (1849)
4-- Mary WILLIAMS-625 (1852)
sp-William R MC LEOD-630 (1852)
5-- Margaret E MC LEOD-631 (1878)
sp-Charles O. THOMAS-633 (1872)
5-- Sophia MC LEOD-632 (1880)
4-- Nancy WILLIAMS-626 (1854)
4-- Sarah WILLIAMS-627 (1856) - add spouse p. 107 & 96
4-- Elizabeth WILLIAMS-628 (1860) add spouse p. 107
4-- Fletcher WILLIAMS-629 (1877) - add spouse p. 107
3-- Sarah ROBERTS-185 (1820)
sp-Henry CATON-189 Parents could be Andrew 1785 & Rebecca 1799 FK Census
3-- Henry ROBERTS (CW)-186 (1822) @ m 1851 @ m 1870 / 1823 pg. 84
sp-Louisa Jane J BRELAND-190 (1835) cc

DESCENDANCY CHART

11 NOV 1988 Page 3

4-- William C ROBERTS-568 (1852) m. 1878
sp-Sophronia E. BRELAND-578 (1859)
5-- H. E. ROBERTS-579 (1880)
4-- Catherine A ROBERTS-569 (1854) alive Alabama m. 1873
sp-James DICKERSON-580 (1849)
4-- C. C. ROBERTS-571 (1856)
4-- Lorenzo Dow ROBERTS-570 (1857) m. 1882
sp-Rebecca Fowler COCHRAN-581 (1866)
4-- Miranda A ROBERTS-572 (1859) Arizona m. 1877
sp-Charles O. BACKSTROM-582 (1852) m.
5-- William H BACKSTROM-583 (1877)
sp-Luna E. WEST-587 (1878)
5-- Amy E BACKSTROM-584 (1879)
sp-Lawrence W. SMITH-588 (1876)
5-- L. Anna BACKSTROM-585 (1880)
sp-James B DAUGHDRILL-589 (1878)
4-- THOMAS ROBERTS-573
4-- James ROBERTS-574 (1861)
sp-Mary Ann (D) DEES-590
4-- Henry David ROBERTS-575 (1861)
sp-Margaret Viola BRELAND-591 (1860)
4-- Agnes E. ROBERTS-576 (1864) m. 1882
sp-Vincent WEST-592 (1856)
4-- John I. ROBERTS-577 (1866)
sp-Pricilla Jane COCHRAN-191
4-- Louisa ROBERTS-192 (1871)
sp-Mark GREEN-195 Marcus E 1865 married 1887
4-- Ida ROBERTS-193 (1875) m. 1891 FK ca.
sp-Charles Lloyd KITTRELL-196 (1869) FK his parents & family p. 53.
4-- Tyra D. ROBERTS-194 (1877) 1898 FK.
sp-Flora KITTRELL-197 1880 FK. parents ???
5-- Nena ROBERTS-198
sp-Crafton PARKER-207
5-- Clarence ROBERTS-199
sp-Mary RISHER-208
5-- Wilbur ROBERTS-200
sp-Vera GRESHAM-209
5-- Guy ROBERTS-201
sp-Mary BURCH-210
sp-Louise BEARD-211
5-- Esther ROBERTS-202
sp-Jenner McLEOD-212
5-- Katie Ruth ROBERTS-203
sp-Hugh HILLMAN-213
5-- Clyde ROBERTS-204
sp-Frances BISHOP-214
5-- Cleo ROBERTS-205
sp-Martin PETERS-215
5-- Alvin ROBERTS-206
sp-Rosalie HILLMAN-216
2-- Axum (Axim) ROBERTS Sr.-142 (1781) N.C.
sp-Nancy "Indian" CHATHAM-143
3-- Axum (Axim) ROBERTS Jr.-105 (1819) lived in Goose Pond Greene Co. moved & located camp about 1885 - Hoyle
sp-Mary (Polly) GARDNER-104 (1824)
4-- Sarah ROBERTS-116 (1850)
sp-George MACK-130 AR. 1831 m. 1850 pg. 68 for children.
Also June 11, 1880 census 3 children - Mary, Andrew, Isabelle

No Spouse not step mother

1870 Census Samuel Howard add.

DESCENDANCY CHART

11 NOV 1988 Page 4

4-- Elvira (Ella) ROBERTS-103 (1852)
sp-Ernst August A SUTHOFF-102 (1851)
sp-Ernst August A SUTHOFF-102 (1851)
5-- Mary Elizabeth SUTHOFF-217 (1879)
sp-Joseph THOMPSON-224
5-- William Henry SUTHOFF-218 (1881)
sp-Mamie Ethel P DAVIS-225
5-- Estella Elvira SUTHOFF-34 (1883)
sp-Nicholas BROWN N PROUSE-33 (1874)
6-- James (Sam) B PROUSE-35 (1901)
sp-Jewel Mayde WILLEY-40
7-- James Bernard J PROUSE-41
sp-Ann-388 Carol Ann Johnston 16 Aug 1936 Longview, Gregg, Texas.
8-- Amy PROUSE-389
8-- Page PROUSE-390
7-- Bobbie Jean PROUSE-42 m. Jerry Dean Hoffpauir Sr. (686)

check and add corrections see prouse book

6-- Earl Edwin PROUSE Sr.-36 (1904)
sp-Cassie Pauline SARGENT-43
7-- Earl Edwin PROUSE-44
sp-Cecila PINKA-348 (1948)
8-- Earl Edwin PROUSE III-349 (1976)
7-- Lee Wayne PROUSE-45
sp-Linda Karen BYRD-350 (1946)
8-- Brandon Kirk PROUSE-351 (1975)
sp-Andrea P HALLBERG-354 (1944)
6-- Idella Louise PROUSE-37 (1906)
sp-Albert Hill GOFF-46
7-- Alberta Louise GOFF-47 (1925)
sp-William E Johnston-310 (1924)
8-- William E Johnston-311 (1944)
sp-Suzanne Mary Hower-313 (1949)
9-- Christine M Johnston-314 (1973)
9-- Albert Means Johnston-315 (1975)
8-- Albert Means Johnston-312 (1953)
7-- Hazel Odeal GOFF-48 (1929)
sp-Grover L RICHARDSON-318 (1926)
8-- Grover L RICHARDSON-319 (1949)
sp-Diana Joy HARTLINE-322 (1955)
9-- Grover L RICHARDSON-323 (1975)
9-- Lacey Diana RICHARDSON-324 (1980)
8-- Deborah S RICHARDSON-320 (1960)
sp-Stephen Earl RICKER-327 (1956)
8-- Shaun E RICHARDSON-321 (1964)
sp-Edward (Ned) L CULLEN-330 (1949)
9-- Melissa E CULLEN-331 (1982)
7-- Joy Inez GOFF-49 (1947)
sp-Perry Thacher BRUMMETT-334 (1946)
8-- Gerald T BRUMMETT-335 (1967)
sp-Michael (Mike) BANES-336
sp-Robert N. PARESEL Jr.-337
6-- Paul Adolph PROUSE-38 (1910)
sp-Enola Marie BLANCHARD-50
7-- Shirley Ann PROUSE-51
sp-Norris ADAMS-355 (1929)
8-- Norris Craig C ADAMS-356 (1957)
8-- Ronald Paul ADAMS-357 (1960)

DESCENDANCY CHART

11 NOV 1988

7-- Nicholas Paul N PROUSE-52 (1938)
sp-Barbara E MORRIS-358 (1939)
8-- Michael James M PROUSE-359 (1960)
sp-Dawn Marie DAVIS-363
9-- Matthew Allen PROUSE-364 (1984)
8-- Donna Lynn PROUSE-360 (1962)
sp-Kenneth Andrew RODDY-365 (1961)
9-- Brett Andrew RODDY-366 (1982)
9-- Blake Aaron RODDY-367 (1986)
8-- Robert Paul PROUSE-361 (1964)
8-- Belinda Kay B PROUSE-362 (1971)
7-- Dennis Anthony PROUSE-53 (1941)
sp-Mary Jane ISAACS-368
8-- Debra Ann PROUSE-369 (1962)
8-- (Dennis) John M PROUSE-370 (1964)
sp-Martha C SHAPIRO-371
sp-Kitty Ann SAUNDERS-372 (1948)
8-- Brandon Anthony PROUSE-373 (1975)
7-- Charles Wynne PROUSE Sr.-63 (1945)
sp-Nancy Louise FRANKEN-377 (1950)
8-- Charles Wynne C PROUSE-378 (1971)
8-- Angela Dawn A PROUSE-379 (1972)
7-- Wanda PROUSE-54
sp-Dale PIKE-384
8-- David Henry PIKE-385 (1975)
8-- Jerermiah Dale PIKE-386 (1982)
8-- Kevin THOMAS PIKE-387 (1985)
6-- Ella Mae PROUSE-12 (1913)
sp-Everett Henry K NEWMAN-11 (1913)
7-- Sylvia Ann NEWMAN-2 (1939)
sp-Ottis Newton BRYAN Rev.-1 (1936)
8-- Ottis (Ott) NEWMAN BRYAN-3 (1961)
sp-Kathryn J RICHARDSON-7 (1962)
9-- Brittany Kathryn BRYAN-8 (1985)
8-- Vance (Van) Karl BRYAN-4 (1962)
sp-Wallis Gerette MORGER-9 (1962)
9-- North Everett BRYAN-10 (1987)
8-- Jeffery (Jeff) Kyle BRYAN-5 (1966)
8-- Sondra Lynn BRYAN-6 (1970)
7-- Lynda Lucille NEWMAN-13 (1943)
sp-William Horton PRATHER-25 (1941)
8-- Cynthia Lynn PRATHER-26 (1972)
6-- Hazel Bell PROUSE-39 (1916)
5-- Idella SUTHOFF-219 (1885)
5-- Sophie Agustus SUTHOFF-220 (1887)
sp-Howard RABBY-226
5-- Edward August SUTHOFF-221 (1889)
sp-Gladys-227
5-- Adolph B SUTHOFF-222 (1891)
sp-Gladys-228
5-- Ernest Vernon SUTHOFF-223 (1893)
sp-Sally DICKSON-229
4-- Isaac Franklin ROBERTS-117 (1855) m. 1879 ✓
sp-Nancy Lucy McLEOD-122 1852 f.K. Allen Inc' Roots Nancy Ball pg. 65
5-- Tyra Allen ROBERTS-123 (1879)
5-- Will ROBERTS-124

DESCENDANCY CHART

11 NOV 1988

5-- Joe ROBERTS-125
5-- Mary ROBERTS-126
sp-J Lee SCOTT-129
5-- Henry ROBERTS-127
5-- Axim ROBERTS-128
4-- Martha Jane S ROBERTS-118 (1858) CC ✓
sp-Rufus COWART-131 parents Jesse 1813 m. 1842 mary 1826 pg. 24
5-- Ella COWART-132 (1879)
4-- Mary Elizabeth ROBERTS-119 (1860) - look in Stone County Also had
sp-William GREENOUGH-133 2nd husband #102 then their child
5-- Arthur W GREENOUGH-134 Mabel ✓
sp-Ida ANDERSON-137
5-- Albert GREENOUGH-135
sp-Fanny EVANS-138
5-- John J GREENOUGH-136
sp-EZELLS-139
6-- Arnold GREENOUGH-140
4-- Harriet ROBERTS-120 (1862) look in Stone County. Have picture in
sp-Will CRANE-141 cemetery in Jackson Co. Estatawpa.
3-- Elias ROBERTS Rev -144 - no children.
sp-Annie GARDNER-152 - martha Roberts later lived with her. see Hayle McDonald letter
3-- John ROBERTS-145 Hayle also said name were Amy not
3-- Winney Nancy ROBERTS-146 (1810) SC dr. ✓ Annie.
sp-Charles THOMAS Fry(E)-153 (1788) Pa md. 1826 Sister of Mary.
4-- A. J. FRYE-404 (1830) pg. 37 ✓ Gardner.
sp-Deborah-521 (1825)
5-- Charles FRYE-522 (1854)
5-- Letha FRYE-523 (1857)
5-- William FRYE-524 (1860)
4-- Betty FRYE-397 (1832) pg. 37
sp-CRAWLEY-520
4-- Daniel FRYE-398 (1836) pg. 37
sp-Winnie Jane EVANS-525 (1841)
*** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***
4-- Elvias FRYE-399 (1837) pg. 37 ✓
4-- Isaac FRYE-400 (1841) pg. 37 ✓
sp-Mary Carol BLACKLEDGE-534 (1852)
sp-Elizabeth HAVARD-535 (1855)
4-- John FRYE-401 (1843) pg. 37 ✓
4-- THOMAS J. FRYE-402 (1848) pg. 37 ✓
sp-Mary Jane ROGERS J-536
4-- Loretta (Erett) FRYE-403 (1851)
sp-Elias BROWN-537 (1855)
5-- W. BROWN-538 (1872)
5-- George W. BROWN-539 (1875)
sp-Inez W. WELFORD-542 (1879)
5-- Mary BROWN-540 (1880)
sp-Robert MC LEOD-543 (1876)
3-- Betsy ROBERTS-148
sp-FAULKNER-154
3-- Patsy ROBERTS-149
3-- Molsy ROBERTS-150
3-- Jane ROBERTS-151 (1819)
sp-John R JONES-155 (1812) ala Mobile area.
4-- Charles F JONES-156 (1845)
4-- Hannal E JONES-157 (1847)
Sp William Cowart.

Fifty-Greenough originally an Glen Hazen Brunswick Geo. ~~and~~ Greenough left in Dulch Bayou cem.

DESCENDANCY CHART

11 NOV 1988 Page 7

4-- THOMAS JONES-158 (1852)
4-- Lucinda Elvira JONES-159 (1856) ← enter at end of this section.
4-- Mary Elvena JONES-160 (1857)
sp-Jeff CLARK-162
4-- Jeff JONES-161
sp-Jennie VICKER-163
2-- Elbert Irvin ROBERTS-169
sp-Malinda M ARMSTRONG-173
3-- Irvin Barnes ROBERTS-450 (1796)
sp-Eliza Jane BALL-451 (1801) 1da
4-- William Lee ROBERTS-452 (1828) enter children Ruth's MRIN #27 & 1 of their children Ruth's MRIN. #128 at end of this section.
sp-Mary A MC CLENDON-461
4-- Elbert Barnes ROBERTS-453 (1831)
sp-Mary Jane HACKLER-462
5-- William Irvin ROBERTS-476 (1859)
sp-Isabelle A CHRISTIAN-484
5-- Isabelle Jane ROBERTS-477 (1860)
sp-John A. GEROD-485
5-- Catherine E ROBERTS-478 (1862)
5-- Tyra Lee ROBERTS-479 (1864)
5-- Isaac Selser I ROBERTS-480 (1866)
sp-Hattie E. CLARK-486
5-- Tolbert B ROBERTS-481 (1868)
5-- Frances J ROBERTS-482 (1872)
sp-Mary Alice DUNHAM-487
5-- Mattie Emma ROBERTS-483 (1876)
sp-Henry HOUSE-488
6-- Margaret Lee HOUSE-489
sp-Rex MARCUM-492
6-- Ruby HOUSE-490
sp-Harold MC MILLON-493
6-- Iva HOUSE-491
sp-Edgar MATHIS-494
4-- Mary Jane ROBERTS-454 (1834)
sp-Henry M HOALDRIDGE-463
sp-Katherine THOMPSON-455 fk
4-- Duncan ROBERTS-456 (1840)
sp-Fannie PIPKINS-464
4-- Margaret ROBERTS-457 (1842)
sp-J. S. PLUNKETT-465
4-- Marion ROBERTS-458 (1844)
sp-Virginia (Vinnie) RYAN-466
4-- John ROBERTS-459 (1846)
4-- Irvin DeKalb ROBERTS-460 (1847)
sp-Annie Lucy WATTS-467
5-- Ella ROBERTS-470
sp-Auther GRAY-471
6-- Annie GRAY-472
sp-Cyril CAIN-473
3-- Isaac ROBERTS-495 (1798)
3-- Mary Polly ROBERTS-496 (1800)
sp-Samuel Everett WINDERS-499
3-- Elizabeth ROBERTS-497 (1802)
3-- Margaret ROBERTS-498 (1804)
3-- James ROBERTS Sr.-405 (1794)
sp-Margaret GRAHAM-406

Joseph W

DESCENDANCY CHART

11 NOV 1988

```
          4-- Alfred ROBERTS-407 (1826)
          4-- Jesse Ira ROBERTS-408 (1827)
           sp-Mary Elizabeth COCHRAN-414 (1831)
              5-- James Caswell ROBERTS-415 (1851)
               sp-Alice Lenora SMITH-500 (1858)
                  6-- James Floyd ROBERTS-501 (1876)
                   sp-Bessie M. E. WEST-503 (1878)
                  6-- Henry Nathan ROBERTS-502 (1878)
              5-- Ira Ellis ROBERTS-416 (1852)
               sp-Effie SMITH-514 (1855)
                  6-- Ephriam E. ROBERTS-515 (1876)
                   sp-Elizabeth SMITH-517 (1875)
                   sp-Eula Lee MILLS-518 (1890)
                  6-- Jarutha C. ROBERTS-516 (1878)
                   sp-George WEST-519 (1868)
              5-- James K. P. ROBERTS-417 (1855)
               sp-Janette Jerutha SMITH-509 (1857)
                  6-- M. Emma ROBERTS-510 (1876)
                   sp-Andrew James Bradley-512 (1872)
                  6-- Ira A. ROBERTS-511 (1879)
                   sp-Ethyl BREWER-513
              5-- Catherine ROBERTS-418 (1858)
               sp-Ransfer HINTON-567 (1849)
          4-- James ROBERTS Jr.-409 (1829)
          4-- Anna ROBERTS-410 (1830)
          4-- Sarah ROBERTS-411 (1840)
           sp-James A PRINTESS-419 (1841)
          4-- Harriet ROBERTS-412 (1841)
       sp-Jane LYONS-413 (1810)
   2-- Mary Elizabeth ROBERTS-170
    sp-Spencer CHATHAM-175
sp-Winney Barnes C-178
   2-- Henry ROBERTS-171 (1795) SC. CL/C1 no children listed.
    sp-Mary-176 ca 1810
   2-- Zylphia ROBERTS-685 (1799) pg 30
```

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

DESCENDANCY CHART

11 NOV 1988 Page 1

-- Isaac ROBERTS Sr -165 (1755)
sp-Elizabeth ALEXANDER-166
2-- John ROBERTS-167 (1773)
sp-Martha E BATEMAN-174 Elizabeth NC 1787 PK
3-- Sarah ROBERTS-670 (1801) - James Sampson Ball - Baldwin
3-- Tyre ROBERTS-671 (1806) - pg. 85 & 86. Also land records - Greene Co - Township 1 North Range 7 West. List of children & Spouses pg. 3.
sp-Lucy RAINEY-674 (1826)
4-- Martha E. ROBERTS-675 (1842)
4-- Lucy A. ROBERTS-676 (1844)
4-- Sarah R. ROBERTS-677 (1846)
4-- William ROBERTS-678 (1848)
4-- Nancy ROBERTS-679 (1850)
4-- Edward Gaines ROBERTS-680 (1852) sp. pg. 85
4-- Elsy ROBERTS-681 (1854)
4-- Warren Hines ROBERTS-682 (1855)
4-- Viola Elsy ROBERTS-683 (1858) - sp. pg. 86.
4-- Drusilla ROBERTS-684 (1859)
3-- Lavina V ROBERTS-147 (1809)
sp-James Tyra EVANS-164 (1804)
4-- Andrew Jackson EVANS-546 (1834)
4-- Sarah EVANS-547 (1837)
4-- THOMAS J. EVANS-548 (1838)
sp-Delphine TAYLOR-552 (1857)
4-- Winnie Jane EVANS-525 (1841)
sp-Daniel FRYE-398 (1836)
5-- Henry FRYE-526 (1861)
sp-Elizer VICE-532 (1864)
5-- Lizzie ~~FRYE~~ TS-527 (1863)
5-- Peter FRYE-528 (1867)
5-- Charles FRYE-529 (1873)
sp-Mary Evalyn ROUSE-533 (1893)
5-- Edward FRYE-530 (1876)
5-- Katy FRYE-531 (1877)
4-- Tyre J. EVANS-549 (1844)
sp-Laura HINTON-553 (1852)
5-- Julia EVANS-554 (1871)
5-- Wesley EVANS-555 (1873)
sp-Eliza V. TURNER-559 (1880)
5-- Jane EVANS-556 (1875)
sp-Walter SCOTT COWART-560 (1869)
5-- Sarah EVANS-557 (1877)
sp-William Edward THOMAS-561 (1871)
5-- Florence EVANS-558 (1879)
sp-James Allen CROOM-562 (1866)
4-- Mary EVANS-550 (1846)
4-- Martha E. EVANS-551 (1848)
3-- Ailsey ROBERTS-395 (1820) SC.
3-- John ROBERTS-396 (1922)
2-- Isaac ROBERTS Jr.-168 (1786)
sp-Elvira CATHAM-172 (1795)
3-- Lisa ROBERTS-179 (1808)
sp-Roderick L WILLIAMS-595 Ladoville
3-- Isaiah (~~Isaiah~~) ROBERTS-180 (1809)
sp-Margaret Ann COCHRAN-187 (1827) Parents Allen 1804 m 1827 Amy E Moody SC 1806
4-- Mary ROBERTS-439 (1846)
sp-James McCRARY-443 (1836)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

DESCENDANCY CHART

11 NOV 1988 Page 2

4-- Manerva ROBERTS-440 (1847)
sp-John ASHBEE-444 (1845)
4-- William T. ROBERTS-441 (1849)
sp-Mary M. HOWELL-445 (1845)
4-- Isaiah ROBERTS-442 (1852)
sp-Ida Ella CALLOWAY-446 (1860)
3-- Elizabeth ROBERTS-181 (1810)
sp-Luddville Low WILLIAMS-596 (1809)
4-- Axiom WILLIAMS-597 (1832) married 1856
sp-Mary A. DAUGHDRILL-604 (1839) add/ spouse for these are listed on page 104
5-- Catherine WILLIAMS-605 (1856)
5-- Julia WILLIAMS-606 (1858)
5-- John Dow WILLIAMS-607 (1861)
5-- Louis N WILLIAMS-608 (1863)
5-- Eliza WILLIAMS-609 (1866)
5-- Laura G. WILLIAMS-610 (1868)
5-- Mary Ida WILLIAMS-611 (1870)
5-- William W WILLIAMS-612 (1875)
5-- James Carl WILLIAMS-613 (1876)
5-- Lafayette WILLIAMS-614 (1879)
4-- William WILLIAMS-598 (1833)
4-- James WILLIAMS-599 (1837)
sp-Timpa CRAWLEY-615
4-- John WILLIAMS-600 (1838)
4-- Jesse Ira WILLIAMS-601 (1841)
sp-Adeline WILLIAMS-616 (1848)
4-- Argent WILLIAMS-602 (1844)
sp-John C. BRELAND (CW)-617 (1842) add/ spouse for these are listed on page 11
5-- Eliza Jane I BRELAND-618 (1865)
5-- William Hiram BRELAND-619 (1869)
5-- Charles A WILLIAMS-620 (1871)
5-- John Knox BRELAND-621 (1874)
5-- David BRELAND-622 (1876)
5-- Gains BRELAND-623 (1879)
4-- Benjamin WILLIAMS-603 (1846)
3-- Martha ROBERTS-182 (1811)
3-- Daughter ROBERTS-183 (1815)
3-- Winnie ROBERTS-184 (1818)
sp-William M. B WILLIAMS-188 (1798) ~~Spelled on page 106 & Another on page 107.~~
4-- Adeline WILLIAMS-616 (1848)
sp-Jesse Ira WILLIAMS-601 (1841)
*** SEE PAGE 2 FOR CHILDREN ***
4-- Melissa WILLIAMS-624 (1849)
4-- Mary WILLIAMS-625 (1852)
sp-William R MC LEOD-630 (1852)
5-- Margaret E MC LEOD-631 (1878)
sp-Charles O. THOMAS-633 (1872)
5-- Sophia MC LEOD-632 (1880)
4-- Nancy WILLIAMS-626 (1854)
4-- Sarah WILLIAMS-627 (1856) - add spouse p. 107 & 96
4-- Elizabeth WILLIAMS-628 (1860) add spouse p. 107
4-- Fletcher WILLIAMS-629 (1877) - add spouse p. 107
3-- Sarah ROBERTS-185 (1820)
sp-Henry CATON-189 Parents could be Andrew 1755 & Rebecca 1799 FK Census
3-- Henry ROBERTS (CW)-186 (1822) ① m 1851 ② m 1870 1823 pg. 84
sp-Louisa Jane J BRELAND-190 (1835) cc

DESCENDANCY CHART

11 NOV 1998 Page 3

4-- William C ROBERTS-568 (1852) m. 1878
sp-Sophronia E. BRELAND-578 (1859)
5-- H. E. ROBERTS-579 (1880)
4-- Catherine A ROBERTS-569 (1854) Alice Alabama m. 1873
sp-James DICKERSON-580 (1849)
4-- C. C. ROBERTS-571 (1856)
4-- Lorenzo Dow ROBERTS-570 (1857) m. 1882
sp-Rebecca Fowler COCHRAN-581 (1866)
4-- Miranda A ROBERTS-572 (1859) Arizona m. 1877
sp-Charles O. BACKSTROM-582 (1852) m.
5-- William H BACKSTROM-583 (1877)
sp-Luna E. WEST-587 (1878)
5-- Amy E BACKSTROM-584 (1879)
sp-Lawrence W. SMITH-588 (1876)
5-- L. Anna BACKSTROM-585 (1880)
sp-James B DAUGHDRILL-589 (1878)
4-- THOMAS ROBERTS-573
4-- James ROBERTS-574 (1861)
sp-Mary Ann (D) DEES-590
4-- Henry David ROBERTS-575 (1861)
sp-Margaret Viola BRELAND-591 (1860)
4-- Agnes E. ROBERTS-576 (1864) m. 1882
sp-Vincent ~~WEST-592 (1856)~~
4-- John I. ROBERTS-577 (1866)
sp-Pricilla Jane COCHRAN-191
4-- Louisa ~~ROBERTS-192 (1871)~~
sp-Mark GREEN-195 Marcus E 1865 - married 1887
4-- Ida ROBERTS-193 (1875) m. 1891 FK ca.
sp-Charles Lloyd KITTRELL-196 (1869) FK his parents & family p. 53.
4-- Tyra D. ROBERTS-194 (1877) m. 1899 FK.
sp-Flora KITTRELL-197 1880 FK. parents ???
5-- Nena ROBERTS-198
sp-Crafton PARKER-207
5-- Clarence ROBERTS-199
sp-Mary RISHER-208
5-- Wilbur ROBERTS-200
sp-Vera GRESHAM-209
5-- Guy ROBERTS-201
sp-Mary BURCH-210
sp-Louise BEARD-211
5-- Esther ROBERTS-202
sp-Jenner McLEOD-212
5-- Katie Ruth ROBERTS-203
sp-Hugh HILLMAN-213
5-- Clyde ROBERTS-204
sp-Frances BISHOP-214
5-- Cleo ROBERTS-205
sp-Martin PETERS-215
5-- Alvin ROBERTS-206
sp-Rosalie HILLMAN-216
2-- Axum (Axim) ROBERTS Sr.-142 (1781) N.C.
sp-Nancy "Indian" CHATHAM-143
3-- Axum (Axim) ROBERTS Jr.-105 (1819) lived in Goose Pond Greene Co. moved & located camp about 1885 - Hoyle
sp-Mary (Polly) GARDNER-104 (1824)
4-- Sarah ROBERTS-116 (1850)
sp-George MACK-130 AR. 1831 m. 1870 pg. 68 pr. children.
Also June 11, 1880 Census 3 children - Mary, Andrew, Isabelle

No not sure step matches

70 Census Samuel Howard add

DESCENDANCY CHART

11 NOV 1988 Page 4

4-- Elvira (Ella) ROBERTS-103 (1852)
sp-Ernst August A SUTHOFF-102 (1851)
sp-Ernst August A SUTHOFF-102 (1851)
5-- Mary Elizabeth SUTHOFF-217 (1879)
sp-Joseph THOMPSON-224
5-- William Henry SUTHOFF-218 (1881)
sp-Mamie Ethel P DAVIS-225
5-- Estella Elvira SUTHOFF-34 (1883)
sp-Nicholas BROWN N PROUSE-33 (1874)
6-- James (Sam) B PROUSE-35 (1901)
sp-Jewel Mayde WILLEY-40
7-- James Bernard J PROUSE-41
sp-Ann-388 Carol Ann Johnston 16 Aug 1936 Longview, Gregg, Texas.
8-- Amy PROUSE-389
8-- Page PROUSE-390
7-- Bobbie Jean PROUSE-42 m. Jerry Dean Hoffpauir Sr. (686)

check and add corrections see prouse book.

6-- Earl Edwin PROUSE Sr.-36 (1904)
sp-Cassie Pauline SARGENT-43
7-- Earl Edwin PROUSE-44
sp-Cecila PINKA-348 (1948)
8-- Earl Edwin PROUSE III-349 (1976)
7-- Lee Wayne PROUSE-45
sp-Linda Karen BYRD-350 (1946)
8-- Brandon Kirk PROUSE-351 (1975)
sp-Andrea P HALLBERG-354 (1944)
6-- Idella Louise PROUSE-37 (1906)
sp-Albert Hill GOFF-46
7-- Alberta Louise GOFF-47 (1925)
sp-William E Johnston-310 (1924)
8-- William E Johnston-311 (1944)
sp-Suzanne Mary Hower-313 (1949)
9-- Christine M Johnston-314 (1973)
9-- Albert Means Johnston-315 (1975)
8-- Albert Means Johnston-312 (1953)
7-- Hazel Odeal GOFF-48 (1929)
sp-Grover L RICHARDSON-318 (1926)
8-- Grover L RICHARDSON-319 (1949)
sp-Diana Joy HARTLINE-322 (1955)
9-- Grover L RICHARDSON-323 (1975)
9-- Lacey Diana RICHARDSON-324 (1980)
8-- Deborah S RICHARDSON-320 (1960)
sp-Stephen Earl RICKER-327 (1956)
8-- Shaun E RICHARDSON-321 (1964)
sp-Edward (Ned) L CULLEN-330 (1949)
9-- Melissa E CULLEN-331 (1982)
7-- Joy Inez GOFF-49 (1947)
sp-Perry Thacher BRUMMETT-334 (1946)
8-- Gerald T BRUMMETT-335 (1967)
sp-Michael (Mike) BANES-336
sp-Robert N. PARESEL Jr.-337
6-- Paul Adolph PROUSE-38 (1910)
sp-Enola Marie BLANCHARD-50
7-- Shirley Ann PROUSE-51
sp-Norris ADAMS-355 (1929)
8-- Norris Craig C ADAMS-356 (1957)
8-- Ronald Paul ADAMS-357 (1960)

DESCENDANCY CHART

11 NOV 1988 Page 5

7-- Nicholas Paul N PROUSE-52 (1938)
sp-Barbara E MORRIS-358 (1939)
8-- Michael James M PROUSE-359 (1960)
sp-Dawn Marie DAVIS-363
9-- Matthew Allen PROUSE-364 (1984)
8-- Donna Lynn PROUSE-360 (1962)
sp-Kenneth Andrew RODDY-365 (1961)
9-- Brett Andrew RODDY-366 (1982)
9-- Blake Aaron RODDY-367 (1986)
8-- Robert Paul PROUSE-361 (1964)
8-- Belinda Kay B PROUSE-362 (1971)
7-- Dennis Anthony PROUSE-53 (1941)
sp-Mary Jane ISAACS-368
8-- Debra Ann PROUSE-369 (1962)
8-- (Dennis) John M PROUSE-370 (1964)
sp-Martha C SHAPIRO-371
sp-Kitty Ann SAUNDERS-372 (1948)
8-- Brandon Anthony PROUSE-373 (1975)
7-- Charles Wynne PROUSE Sr.-63 (1945)
sp-Nancy Louise FRANKEN-377 (1950)
8-- Charles Wynne C PROUSE-378 (1971)
8-- Angela Dawn A PROUSE-379 (1972)
7-- Wanda PROUSE-54
sp-Dale PIKE-384
8-- David Henry PIKE-385 (1975)
8-- Jeremiah Dale PIKE-386 (1982)
8-- Kevin THOMAS PIKE-387 (1985)
6-- Ella Mae PROUSE-12 (1913)
sp-Everett Henry K NEWMAN-11 (1913)
7-- Sylvia Ann NEWMAN-2 (1939)
sp-Ottis Newton BRYAN Rev.-1 (1936)
8-- Ottis (Ott) NEWMAN BRYAN-3 (1961)
sp-Kathryn J RICHARDSON-7 (1962)
9-- Brittany Kathryn BRYAN-8 (1985)
8-- Vance (Van) Karl BRYAN-4 (1962)
sp-Wallis Gerette MORGER-9 (1962)
9-- North Everett BRYAN-10 (1987)
8-- Jeffery (Jeff) Kyle BRYAN-5 (1966)
8-- Sondra Lynn BRYAN-6 (1970)
7-- Lynda Lucille NEWMAN-13 (1943)
sp-William Horton PRATHER-25 (1941)
8-- Cynthia Lynn PRATHER-26 (1972)
6-- Hazel Bell PROUSE-39 (1916)
5-- Idella SUTHOFF-219 (1885)
5-- Sophie Agustus SUTHOFF-220 (1887)
sp-Howard RABBY-226
5-- Edward August SUTHOFF-221 (1889)
sp-Gladys-227
5-- Adolph B SUTHOFF-222 (1891)
sp-Gladys-228
5-- Ernest Vernon SUTHOFF-223 (1893)
sp-Sally DICKSON-229
4-- Isaac Franklin ROBERTS-117 (1855) m. 1879 ✓
sp-Nancy Lucy McLEOD-122 1852 f K. Allen Mc Leod's Nancy Ball Pg. 65
5-- Tyra Allen ROBERTS-123 (1879)
5-- Will ROBERTS-124

DESCENDANCY CHART

11 NOV 1988 Page 6

5-- Joe ROBERTS-125
5-- Mary ROBERTS-126
sp-J Lee SCOTT-129
5-- Henry ROBERTS-127
5-- Axim ROBERTS-128
4-- Martha Jane S ROBERTS-118 (1858) cc
sp-Rufus COWART-131 parents Jesse 1813 m. 1842 mary 1826 pg. 24
5-- Ella COWART-132 (1879)
4-- Mary Elizabeth ROBERTS-119 (1860) - look in Sturge County Also had
sp-William GREENOUGH-133 2nd husband #102 then their child
5-- Arthur W GREENOUGH-134 Mabel
sp-Ida ANDERSON-137
5-- Albert GREENOUGH-135
sp-Fanny EVANS-138
5-- John J GREENOUGH-136
sp-EZELLS-139
6-- Arnold GREENOUGH-140
4-- Harriet ROBERTS-120 (1862) look in Sturge County. Have pictures in
sp-Will CRANE-141 cemetery in Jackson Co. Catawba.
3-- Elias ROBERTS Rev.-144 - no children.
sp-Annie GARDNER-152 - martha Roberts later lived with her. see Hayle McDonald letter
3-- John ROBERTS-145 Hayle also said name
3-- Winney Nancy ROBERTS-146 (1810) SC ch. were Amy not
sp-Charles THOMAS Fry(E)-153 (1788) Pa m. 1826 Annie.
4-- A. J. FRYE-404 (1830) pg. 37 Sister of Mary
sp-Deborah-521 (1825) Gardner.
5-- Charles FRYE-522 (1854)
5-- Letha FRYE-523 (1857)
5-- William FRYE-524 (1860)
4-- Betty FRYE-397 (1832) pg. 37
sp-CRAWLEY-520
4-- Daniel FRYE-398 (1836) pg. 37
sp-Winnie Jane EVANS-525 (1841)
*** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***
4-- Elylas FRYE-399 (1837) pg. 37
4-- Isaac FRYE-400 (1841) pg. 37
sp-Mary Carol BLACKLEDGE-534 (1852)
sp-Elizabeth HAVARD-535 (1855)
4-- John FRYE-401 (1843) pg. 37
4-- THOMAS J. FRYE-402 (1848) pg. 37
sp-Mary Jane ROGERS J-536
4-- Loretta (Erett) FRYE-403 (1851)
sp-Elias BROWN-537 (1855)
5-- W. BROWN-538 (1872)
5-- George W. BROWN-539 (1875)
sp-Inez W. WELFORD-542 (1879)
5-- Mary BROWN-540 (1880)
sp-Robert MC LEOD-543 (1876)
3-- Betsy ROBERTS-148
sp-FAULKNER-154
3-- Patsy ROBERTS-149
3-- Molsy ROBERTS-150
3-- Jane ROBERTS-151 (1819)
sp-John R JONES-155 (1812) ala Mobile area
4-- Charles F JONES-156 (1845)
4-- Hannal E JONES-157 (1847)

ity - Greenough
riginally
n Sam Hayes
unswick Ga.
st to Greenough
pd) left in Dalch
Bayou cem.

DESCENDANCY CHART

11 NOV 1988 Page 7

4-- THOMAS JONES-158 (1852)
4-- Lucinda Elvira JONES-159 (1856) K enter at end of this section.
4-- Mary Elvena JONES-160 (1857)
sp-Jeff CLARK-162
4-- Jeff JONES-161
sp-Jennie VICKER-163
2-- Elbert Irvin ROBERTS-169
sp-Malinda M ARMSTRONG-173
3-- Irvin Barnes ROBERTS-450 (1796)
sp-Eliza Jane BALL-451 (1801) ldc
4-- William Lee ROBERTS-452 (1828) enter children Ruth's MRIN # 27 & 1 of their children Ruth's MRIN # 128 at end of this section.
sp-Mary A MC CLENDON-461
4-- Elbert Barnes ROBERTS-453 (1831)
sp-Mary Jane HACKLER-462
5-- William Irvin ROBERTS-476 (1859)
sp-Isabelle A CHRISTIAN-484
5-- Isabelle Jane ROBERTS-477 (1860)
sp-John A. GEROD-485
5-- Catherine E ROBERTS-478 (1862)
5-- Tyra Lee ROBERTS-479 (1864)
5-- Isaac Selser I ROBERTS-480 (1866)
sp-Hattie E. CLARK-486
5-- Tolbert B ROBERTS-481 (1868)
5-- Frances J ROBERTS-482 (1872)
sp-Mary Alice DUNHAM-487
5-- Mattie Emma ROBERTS-483 (1876)
sp-Henry HOUSE-488
6-- Margaret Lee HOUSE-489
sp-Rex MARCUM-492
6-- Ruby HOUSE-490
sp-Harold MC MILLON-493
6-- Iva HOUSE-491
sp-Edgar MATHIS-494
4-- Mary Jane ROBERTS-454 (1834)
sp-Henry M HOALDRIDGE-463
sp-Katherine THOMPSON-455 fk
4-- Duncan ROBERTS-456 (1840)
sp-Fannie PIPKINS-464
4-- Margaret ROBERTS-457 (1842)
sp-J. S. PLUNKETT-465
4-- Marion ROBERTS-458 (1844)
sp-Virginia (Vinnie) RYAN-466
4-- John ROBERTS-459 (1846)
4-- Irvin DeKalb ROBERTS-460 (1847)
sp-Annie Lucy WATTS-467
5-- Ella ROBERTS-470
sp-Auther GRAY-471
6-- Annie GRAY-472
sp-Cyril CAIN-473
3-- Isaac ROBERTS-495 (1798)
3-- Mary Polly ROBERTS-496 (1800)
sp-Samuel Everett WINDERS-499
3-- Elizabeth ROBERTS-497 (1802)
3-- Margaret ROBERTS-498 (1804)
3-- James ROBERTS Sr -405 (1794)
sp-Margaret GRAHAM-406

Joseph Co.

DESCENDANCY CHART

11 NOV 1988

```
          4-- Alfred ROBERTS-407 (1826)
          4-- Jesse Ira ROBERTS-408 (1827)
           sp-Mary Elizabeth COCHRAN-414 (1831)
              5-- James Caswell ROBERTS-415 (1851)
               sp-Alice Lenora SMITH-500 (1858)
                  6-- James Floyd ROBERTS-501 (1876)
                   sp-Bessie M. E. WEST-503 (1878)
                  6-- Henry Nathan ROBERTS-502 (1878)
              5-- Ira Ellis ROBERTS-416 (1852)
               sp-Effie SMITH-514 (1855)
                  6-- Ephriam E. ROBERTS-515 (1876)
                   sp-Elizabeth SMITH-517 (1875)
                   sp-Eula Lee MILLS-518 (1890)
                  6-- Jarutha C. ROBERTS-516 (1878)
                   sp-George WEST-519 (1868)
              5-- James K. P. ROBERTS-417 (1855)
               sp-Janette Jerutha SMITH-509 (1857)
                  6-- M. Emma ROBERTS-510 (1876)
                   sp-Andrew James Bradley-512 (1872)
                  6-- Ira A. ROBERTS-511 (1879)
                   sp-Ethyl BREWER-513
              5-- Catherine ROBERTS-418 (1858)
               sp-Ransfer HINTON-567 (1849)
          4-- James ROBERTS Jr -409 (1829)
          4-- Anna ROBERTS-410 (1830)
          4-- Sarah ROBERTS-411 (1840)
           sp-James A PRINTESS-419 (1841)
          4-- Harriet ROBERTS-412 (1841)
       sp-Jane LYONS-413 (1810)
   2-- Mary Elizabeth ROBERTS-170
    sp-Spencer CHATHAM-175
sp-Winney Barnes C-178
   2-- Henry ROBERTS-171 (1795) SC. CL/C1 no children listed
    sp-Mary-176 La 1810
   2-- Zylphia ROBERTS-685 (1799) pg 30
```

Family Group Sheet for Willis Roberts

	Husband:	**Willis Roberts**
	Name:	Willis Roberts [1, 2, 3, 4, 5]
	Gender:	Male [1]
	Birth:	04 Oct 1848 in Big Point, Jackson, Mississippi [4, 5]
	Marriage:	Abt. 1873
	Death:	1907 in Escatawpa, Jackson, Mississippi, USA
	Father:	William Roberts
	Mother:	Susanna Miller
	Other Spouses:	
	Wife:	**Cecelia Cunningham**
	Name:	Cecelia Cunningham [1, 2, 3, 6, 7]
	Gender:	Female [1]
	Birth:	Jan 1855 in Big Point, Jackson, Mississippi [6, 7]
	Father:	William James Simon Cunningham
	Mother:	Mary Rose Coleman
	Other Spouses:	
	Children:	
1	Name:	William Melton Roberts [1, 8, 9]
M	Gender:	Male [1]
	Birth:	27 Feb 1875 in Alabama, USA
	Marriage:	Abt. 1896
	Death:	05 Apr 1935
	Spouses:	Flora (b: Sep 1877)
2	Name:	Henry Ernest Roberts [1, 3, 10, 11, 12]
M	Gender:	Male [1]
	Birth:	1876 in Alabama [11, 12]
	Marriage:	24 Dec 1898 in Jackson County, MS [13]
	Death:	27 Aug 1933 in Mobile, Alabama, USA [14]
	Spouses:	Ella Goff
3	Name:	Willis Vanburen Roberts [1, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21]
M	Gender:	Male [1]
	Marriage:	1904 in Hurley, Jackson, Mississippi, USA [20]
	Death:	05 Oct 1950 in Arigola, George, Mississippi, USA [21]
	Spouses:	Majoria Vice (b: 27 Jun 1880)
4	Name:	Hardie Lee Roberts [22]
M	Gender:	Male
	Birth:	29 Jan 1881 in Mississippi [23]
	Death:	1945
	Spouses:	
5	Name:	Hugh Roberts [22, 24]
M	Gender:	Male
	Birth:	30 Dec 1883 in Mississippi [24]
	Death:	11 Apr 1956 in Mississippi, USA
	Spouses:	
6	Name:	Lurette Roberts [22, 25]
F	Gender:	Female
	Birth:	Mar 1888 in Mississippi [25]

Family Group Sheet for Willis Roberts

Spouses:

7	Name:	Susie Roberts [22, 26]
F	Gender:	Female
	Birth:	Mar 1890 in Mississippi [26]
	Spouses:	
8	Name:	Locklin Roberts [22, 27]
M	Gender:	Male
	Birth:	Aug 1891 in Mississippi [27]
	Spouses:	
9	Name:	Laura Roberts [22, 28]
F	Gender:	Female
	Birth:	Sep 1893 in Mississippi [28]
	Spouses:	
10	Name:	Corbet Roberts [22, 29]
M	Gender:	Male
	Birth:	Oct 1896 in Mississippi [29]
	Spouses:	

Notes

Willis Roberts

Person Notes: There is a Susan who is 50 in the 1880 Census. Possible mother?
Maybe born in AL according to son Van's 1910 Census, but according to son's (Henry) death's certificate he was born in Big Point, Jackson, MS.
According to the index card of Jean Strickland, Willis passed in 1907, at 60 years old.
Someone posted that he was born 04 Oct 1848, but perhaps they got it mixed up with the death/obit date of 04 Oct 1907?
His name is Richard Willis Roberts according to The Goffs and Allied Families by Melba Goff Allen, but she does not list her source, just says given by family members, but everything I have found simply says Willis Roberts. I believe because he had a brother Richard, that the family members either got the name mixed up, or his name was Richard Willis and they called him Willis because his brother went by Richard.

William Melton Roberts

Person Notes: Marriage referenced in 1900 Census.
Married Flora?

Willis Vanburen Roberts

Person Notes: Lived in Mobile, AL in 1880.
Draft Card says born in MS.
Lived in Jackson County, MS in 1900, and 1910.
Lived in George County, MS in 1920 and 1930.
Married a Fanny Jones?

Hardie Lee Roberts

Person Notes: Married Alicia Catherine Moran?

Lurette Roberts

Person Notes: Loretta?

Family Group Sheet for Willis Roberts

Notes (con't)

Susie Roberts

Person Notes: Susie Marcelite Roberts Birth: 1890 - Escatawpa, Jackson, Mississippi, USA

Married Samual William Dodge?

Laura Roberts

Person Notes: Married Arden Jenkins?

Corbet Roberts

Person Notes: Corbert?

Sources

1 1880 US Federal Census Record, Alabama, Mobile, McGills, Beat 14, Page #11.
2 1900 US Federal Census Record, Mississippi, Jackson, Southeast, Beat 3, Sheet #37.
3 Death Certificate of Henry Ernest Roberts.
4 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.: United States of A), Year: 1900; Census Place: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi; Roll: T623 812; Page: 37B; Enumeration District: 40.Name: Willie RobertsBirth Date: abt 1849Birth Place: MississippiResidence Date: 1900Residence Place: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi.
5 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: McGills, Mobile, Alabama; Roll: T9_24; Family History Film: 1254024; Page: 65.1000; Enumeration District: 114; Image: 0302.Name: Willis RobertsBirth Date: abt 1848Birth Place: MississippiResidence Date: 1880Residence Place: McGills, Mobile, Alabama, United States.
6 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.: United States of A), Year: 1900; Census Place: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi; Roll: T623 812; Page: 37B; Enumeration District: 40.Name: Cecilia RobertsBirth Date: abt 1855Birth Place: MississippiResidence Date: 1900Residence Place: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi.
7 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: McGills, Mobile, Alabama; Roll: T9_24; Family History Film: 1254024; Page: 65.1000; Enumeration District: 114; Image: 0302.Name: Sicelia RobertsBirth Date: abt 1856Birth Place: MississippiResidence Date: 1880Residence Place: McGills, Mobile, Alabama, United States.
8 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.: United States of A), Year: 1900; Census Place: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi; Roll: T623 812; Page: 37B; Enumeration District: 40.Name: William RobertsBirth Date: abt 1876Birth Place: AlabamaResidence Date: 1900Residence Place: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi.
9 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal

Family Group Sheet for Willis Roberts

Sources (con't)

27 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.: United States of A), Year: 1900; Census Place: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi; Roll: T623 812; Page: 37B; Enumeration District: 40.Name: Locklin RobertsBirth Date: abt 1892Birth Place: MississippiResidence Date: 1900Residence Place: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi.

28 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.: United States of A), Year: 1900; Census Place: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi; Roll: T623 812; Page: 37B; Enumeration District: 40.Name: Laura RobertsBirth Date: abt 1894Birth Place: MississippiResidence Date: 1900Residence Place: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi.

29 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.: United States of A), Year: 1900; Census Place: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi; Roll: T623 812; Page: 37B; Enumeration District: 40.Name: Corbet RobertsBirth Date: abt 1897Birth Place: MississippiResidence Date: 1900Residence Place: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi.

Prepared By:
Preparer: Carmen Nichole Walley
Phone: 251-895-9266
Email: carmenwalley@gmail.com
Address: ~~906 Schaub Ave. Mobile, AL 36609~~ USA
4513 D.I.P.
Mobile, AL 36605

Genealogy File DO NOT CIRCULATE

7

Houston Roberts Disproved as father

~~son of (A.) Houston Roberts m. Margaret Marshall~~

~~Richard Brooks Roberts Rev. War m. Margaret Houston Grant dau. of Moses Houston~~

I. Richard Roberts; on tax roll of Jackson county, 1815;
Thomas Roberts ~~brother~~ 1st cousin of James RobertsI of Vancleave Roberts

2. Thomas Roberts, m. Sophie Miller (14 children)
3. Richard Roberts, b 1833; m. Mary Elizabeth Galloway, b. 1841 d. 1922. d. 1922 married 10 nov 1889
4. Thomas Alexander Roberts, b. 1860 d. 1934, m. 1M Nancy Carter. (2). Vivian *-****-
5. Horace Roberts, died young.
5. Lorene Roberts, m. Louis Wold
6. Bobby Wold, m. ~~Lois~~ Byrd. 3 children Bobby
5. Clyde Roberts, m. Marjorie Holder
6. Nancy Roberts, m. William Howell
7. William Howell, Jr
7. Melaine Howell
7. Melonie Howell
5. Harvey Roberts, died young.

CATHERINE 4. ~~Mary~~ Elizabeth Roberts, b. 1862 d. 1941, m. Albert Cunningham
5. Clayton Cunningham, n.m.
5. Chester Cunningham, m. Mrs Salome Cronier, No children
5. Carl Cunningham, m. Mattie Christian
6. Calvin m Eula Head 3c
6. Clarence m Estien Kelly 2c
6. Elma Mae m Oscar Brown 4 c
6. Nita m John E Miller 3 c
6. Cecil Killed Roger in oil accident
6. Charley m Alberta Fadner 2 c
5. Curtis Cunningham, b. 1900 d. 1957, nm
5. Lizzie Mae Cunningham (Mary Elizabeth), m. John Clare Welford b. 1909 d. 1969
b. 1939 6. Mack Welford b. 1902 d. 1978
6. Alvin Welford
6. Calvin Welford, Twins b. 1944
5. Jennie Bell Cunningham b. 1905 d. 1975 m. James Pierce
6. Mary Ruby - George Lindsey - 1 child
6. Voncile Pierce, m. Billy Kendrick 3 c
6. Gerald Pierce
6. Virginia Dare Pierce, m. J. R. Kendrick 1 c
4. Richard Augustus Roberts, 1864 d. 1951, m. Alice Lavonia Johnson
5. Grover Roberts, m. Cora Cassibry
6. Lloyd Roberts, m. Daisy Kelley
7. Brenda Roberts, m. Ronnie LeBlanc 3 c
7. Jacqueline = Ray Broussard
7. Lloyd Angela Roberts
7. Allan Ray Roberts
6. Verna Roberts, m. (I) Arthur Olsen (2) Burnham Lynd
7. Patricia Lynd
6. Ray Roberts, m. Eldora Preece
7. David Roberts
5. Eula May Roberts, m. J.B. Jackson
6. Herman Jackson, m. Myrtle Harville
6. Gus Jackson, m. Lessie DeAngelo
5. Lola Roberts, m. Horace Dickens
6. Mattie Lee Dickens, m. Eugene Hollis 2 c
7. Tommy = Mary 2 c
7. Debbie
6. Willie May Dickens, m. Nathan Sudduth
7. Phillip Sudduth
7. Marlene Sudduth, twins, m. Jimmy Coker

Genealogy File

DO NOT CIRCULATE

8

6. Marshall Dickens m. Mildred Clyde 1 c.
6. Bernice Dickens m. Jimmy Falmon 2 c.

5. Nollie Roberts, m. Vera Hill
6. Earl Roberts m. Lois Strength (2 yce)
7. Judy Roberts
7. Terry Roberts
6. Raymond Roberts, m. Charlotte McClellan.
7. Raymond Jr.
7. Harry
7. Timothy Randall Twins
7. Kimberly Ann
6. Vera Jean Roberts, m. Marvin Jones.
7. Phillip Boyd Jones
7. Darla Jean Jones
6. Eileen Roberts
4. Malcolm Jerome Roberts b. 1866- d.1954;m. Nellie Bondb.1867 d.1956
5. Kirby Wilton Roberts b. 1894 d. 1953 m. Mertice Loftis
6. Giles Roberts m.
6. Ione Roberts m. Leon Pretty
Kirby Wilton Maurice Jerome.
5. M.M. Roberts, b. 1895, m. Essie Dean
5. Dr. Earnest Seal Roberts b. 1897 m. Emma Schmidt
6.
6.
5. Gertrude Elizabeth Roberts b. 1901 m. C.A. Tate
6. Clifford Tate m
6. Nellie Marie Tate m
6. Eddie Tate
5. Dr. Mack J. Roberts b. 1906, m. Mary M. McMullan
6.
4. 6. Maxie Roberts.
4. Baby Boy died.
4. Sophie Adeline Roberts b. 1873, d. 1962 m. Eugene Quincy Roberts, b. 1872 d. 1952
5. Lessie Roberts m. Cooper Flurry
6. Helen Flurry m Lawrence McCall
7. Clinton
7. Allen
7. Helen Fay
5. Mary Olive Roberts m. Emmett Goff
6. Peggy Goff m. Dowey New.
7. William ~~Lee~~ Randall
7. Pamela Lee
5. Burton Roberts m. Hazel Rials
6. Bertie Kaye Roberts m, James Locke
5 Candler Roberts, m. (1) Edna Smith, (2) Olga Hamilton
6. Ellis Eugene Roberts
6. Wayne Roberts
6. Adette Roberts
4. Laura Eran Roberts m. James Wade Whittington b. 1871, d. 1901
5. Jessie Earl Whittington m. Mildred Kittrell
6. Earline - Johnny Elliott 4 c
6. Mary Paula - Pete Palalo 2 c
6. James - m 2 c
6. Janet.
5. James Howard Whitington m. Mrs. Catherine _____
6.
6.
6.

Genealogy File

Roberts Genealogy by Dr. Angus Roberts of Moss Point, Miss.

DO NOT CIRCULATE

13

Milton Walker, Compiler

Members of family (Connection not known)
- Willis Roberts
- Richard Roberts
- Martha Roberts

The 4 original Roberts brothers ~~that came from Georgia to Mississippi~~
- Austin Roberts
- Garner Roberts (Vaudrone) – Their 1st cousin
- Tom
- William

Others, sons of Richard

1. Houston Roberts
1. Richard Roberts – From N.C. to Ga. to Miss.
2. Thomas Roberts
2. William "
2. Austin Roberts
3. Tom Roberts M. Emma Clark 3. Garner Roberts
4. Nona " M. Hezekiah Green (Heze)
5. Jazie Green M. Charles Torjusen
6. Mike Torjusen, Phil Torjusen
1. James Roberts – Lawyer in N.C.
2. James Roberts M. Mary Ann Goff
3. J. Garner " M. (3.) Mary J. Lyons 3. Thomas
4. Dolly Roberts M. W. W. Groves
4. Laura B. " M. Kit Ware 4. Roberts M. Lyons
5. Alyce Lillian Groves M. 5. Laurin Roberts Ware
6. Margaret Ware M. Milton M. Walker
7. Milton Walker, Phillip Walker

6 others in family, but names unknown.

1. Wm. Roberts (Richard, Wm. & James [the lawyer] were bros.)

Genealogy File
DO NOT CIRCULATE

6.
6.
6.
6.
5. Lawrence Elmer Whittington m. Helen Rohmer
6. Richard Hordon
6. James Wade - m 5 c
6. William Elmer m Ruby - 5 c
4. Margaret Annie Roberts b. 1875 d. 1955 m. (1) Mathew Carter, son of Griffin Carter m. (2) William B. Carter son of Bill Tone Carter (No Children)
5. Clarence Carter m. Pearl Carter
6. Bruce Carter m. (1) Ila King, (2) Belle ~~Bosarge~~ Miller
7. Brenda Carter
7. Sheila Carter
6. Joyce Carter m. L.R.Tisdale
7. Francis Tisdale
7. Ray Tisdale
5. Leroy Carter m. Claudia Moore
6. Roy Claude m. Dorothy Hoff.
7. Roy Jr. Dona Carter
7. Melvin Lee Carter
7. Mark Stephen Scott Carter
6. Eileen Carter m. L J Brun
7. Laurie Beth Brun
6. Ronnie Carter d. auto accident 1961.
5. Marshall Carter m. (1) Alice Davis (2) Mrs. Mary Sudduth Reeves.
4. Peter Angus Roberts b. July 31 1878, d. Aug.24 1950 m. Dec.28, 1910, Daisy Owen b. Aug 21 1881 d. April 20, 1961.
5. Mary Virginia Roberts b. Nov. 9, 1911
5. Dr. Richard Angus Roberts b. March 14, 1913 m. Catherine E, Janeson b. Oct 1, 1918
6. Mary Elise Roberts b. Dec 2, 1948
6. Richard Angus Roberts, Jr. b. April 13 1952
6. William Janeson Roberts b. Dec. 31, 1954
6. Catherine Louise Roberts, b. Oct 18, 1956
6. Elizabeth Ann Roberts, b. July 28, 1958
5. Daisy Roberts, b. April 28, 1914
5. Annie Louise Roberts, b. Feb. 21, 1917
5. Dorothy Elise Roberts, b. Jan. 27, 1923
4. Harriet Cecelia Roberts b. 1881 d. 1909 m. James Davis
5. Beulah Davis m (1) Pierce (2) Easley (3) Elmer Robitt
~~Lavoda~~ Francine Pierce
Lavoda Pierce
4. Mary Ella Roberts b. 1884 m. Henry Tallmadge Woodman b. 1881 d. 1952
5. Nora Neil Woodman m. Thomas Barrett
6. Tommy Barrett
6. Judy Barrett
5. Treasie Woodman m (1) Rip Strickler (2) Harold Beech (3) Robert Grace
6. Beth Beech m Gerald Bosarge
7. Gerald Paul
7. Richard David
7. Greta Elaine
7. Angela Rene
7.
5. Bernice Adeline Woodman b. 12-25- 1913 d. 1-24-1933
5. Vaudie Woodman m. (1) Fred Carter (2) Jack Grace
6. Eugene Carter m. Charlotte Ann Laporna.

Genealogy File

DO NOT CIRCULATE

10

4.

7. Joseph Eugene
7. ~~Mea~~ Joan Marie
7. Anthony Lynn
7. Richard Wayne
7. Jeffry Paul
6. Kenneth Richard Grace.
5. Cleora Woodman, d. young
5. Richard Roberts Woodman
5. Willie Mae Woodman m. William allen De Cock
6. Barbara Ann
6. Bruce Arnold
6. ~~Allen~~ ~~[illegible]~~ allen
5. Naomi Woodman, m. ~~[illegible]~~ Krause, Wilford Edward
6. Sandra Krause
6. Richard Krause
3. Catherine Roberts m. William Nelson
4. Lawson Nelson m. Edna Kirkwood
5. Barney Nelson m. Velma Taylor
5. Hurdis Nelson m. Mazie Parker
5. Lou Nelson m. Lo~~nis~~ Young
5. Lillie Nelson m. Tyne Young
5r Ernest Nelson killed in auto accident
5. Maggie Nelson m. Tinnon Goff
5. Elmer Nelson m Ford Carter
5. Eunice Nelson m. Lyda Brown
5. Lula Bell Nelson m. Homer Cochran
5. Edward Nelson m ~~[illegible]~~ Carter
4. Sophie Nelson m. Henry Parker
5. Aray Parker nm
5. Mammie Parker m. Riley Holden (first wife)
5. Kate Parker m. Marvin Goff
5. Jim Henry Parker nm
5. Sally Parker m(2) Lorenzo Guillot ~~[illegible]~~
5. William Parker nm
5. Ford Parker m. Eloise Miller
4. William Nelson nm
4. Mary Nelson m. Seaburn Yawn
5. Elsie Yawn m. Willie Crane 8 children
5. Marvin Yawn m. Leola Steele
6. Geraldine Yawn m. Jerry Thorne
7. Joy Thorne
7. Jolly Thorne.
5. AddieYawn nm
5.Rosie Yawn m. John Grierson
6. Mary Rose - C B Hayles 3c 1C B jr. 2 Terry 3 Cindy Louise
6. Eleanor - Andy McDaniel
6. Raymond Grierson m. Peggy Leuba
7. Jeffrey - 1 Bobby 2. Rontonio
6. Richard T - Fanore Smith.
6. Ernest Lee 6. Mary Sue. 1 John O'Neil
5. Maude Yawn m. Alfonse Prevost
6. Tommy Prevost m. Nina Clarke
7. Quinda
7. Jannie Deanne.
5.Glen D.Yawn m. Juanita Sentter
6. Louis Glen Yawn
6. "Bunt" Yawn.

Genealogy File
DO NOT CIRCULATE

5.

5. Emmett Yawn m. (1) Maybelle Hines (no children) (2) Earline Alexander
   6. Joyce Yawn (6) Jimmy
   6. Rodney
   6. Kay
5. Harold Yawn m. Stephanie Swiatek
   6. Janice Ann Yawn
   6. Susan Yawn
Seaborn Harold Yawn

4. Pearl Nelson m. Louis Snyder
   5. Alma Snyder m. Matson Ladnier
   5. Etta Vee Snyder m.
   5. Nellie Snyder m.
   5. Dorothy Snyder m.
   5.

4. Irving Nelson m. Maybelle Cumbest
   5. Gilbert Nelson m. (1) Donna Meak (2) _____ Parker
   5. Henry L. Nelson m. Myrtis Griffin
   5. Freddie Nelson m. Louise _____
   5. Lloyd Nelson m. Christine _____
   5. L.V. Nelson m. Waudine Brown
   5. Ernest Nelson d. young
   5 Irene Nelson m. Norris Roberts
4. Joseph Nelson m. Clara Salisbury
   5. Audrey Nelson m. Luther Williams (first wife) 4 children
   5. Sam Nelson m. June Jordan 4 children
   5. William (Buddy) Nelson m. Mrs. Margie Ross 3 children
   5. Ella Nelson m. Leroy Mason 2 children
   5. Catherine Nelson m. James Coleman 2 children

4. Sam Nelson d. young

3. Matilda Roberts m. Tom Deakle
   4. Willie Deakle
3. Susan Roberts m. William Deakle
   4. Caswell Deakle
   4. Girl Deakle m. _____ Wheeler
   4. Girl Deakle m. _____ Davis
3. Sophie Roberts m. Henry Brannon
   4. Tom Brannon m. (1) Lizzie Dickens (2) Mary _____
      5. Maude Brannon m. _____ Merriwether
      5. Nora May Brannon m.
      5. Ila Brannon m. I. _____ Prine (2) _____
   4. Mary Brannon m. Ben Hamilton
   4. Annie Brannon d. age 11
3. Clarisa Roberts m. Wess Mills
   4. Bessie Mills
   4. Louisa Mills
   4. Ed. Mills
   4. Clay Mills
   4. Erette Mills
   4. Will Mills
3. Annie Roberts m. Charlie Jones (1st wife) Anna Roberts
   4. Ella Jones m. Charlie Broome, GORDON m John Carter
      5. Ione Broome m. Louis DeLashmet
         6. Tom Louis DeLashmet m. Dorothy Suthoff
            7. Tommy DeLashmet
            7. Dickie DeLashmet
            7. Sally DeLashmet
            7. Becky DeLashmet
         6. Hart DeLashmet m. Jean PEABLE
            7.

Sarah Caroline

Genealogy File DO NOT CIRCULATE

6.
5.Claude Broome m, Frankie Mallette
55Annie Louise Broome m, Robert Barr
6. Barbara Ann Barr
6. Mary Barr
5.Will G. Broome m, Elizabeth Harris
6. Billy Broome m, Betty Knight
3 Mary Roberts m, James Garner Roberts (2nd wife)
4. Lewis Roberts m,(1) Caroline Holly; m, (2) Sabra DuBose
5. Annie Bell Roberts, m,(1) Andrew Trown (2)L. A. Knott
5. Sara Jane Roberts m, Ernest Wilson
5. Thomas J. Roberts m, Sudie David
5. Melissa Roberts m, Alfred C. White
5. Ethel Roberts m, M. Slade
5. Estelle Roberts d. age 12
55 Mamie Roberts m, Johnny Fairly
55. Walter Lewis Roberts m, Virgie Morris
5. Elbert Roberts m, Annie Climps
55. Burton Cox Roberts m, Delmer Elberton
3. Henry Roberts m, Margaret Cunningham (sister to Albert Cunningham) b. 1856 d. 1935)
4. Annie Roberts m, Frank Bo[illegible]ston
(one child , died)
4. Louella Roberts m, Curtis Gaston
5 Lily Gaston .
4. Lillian Roberts m, Earl McLinnon (no children).
4. Margaret (Maggie) m, Paul [illegible]AK[illegible]man?
4. Tom Roberts m, Adeline Reeves
4. Louie Roberts b,1880 d. 1949 m, Mrs Sally Walters (no children)
4. Henry Roberts m, Claudia Pierce .
5 Triplet boys (one died at birth)
5. One killed auto accident
5. Claude Roberts m, Mata ~~[illegible]~~ Davidson
(four children).
5. Lena Roberts m, Rex Roberts
5. Lois Roberts m, Harvey Hager
4. Campbell Roberts m, Elizabeth Kinsey (no children)
4. Stewart Roberts b. 1893 d. 1918 nm
4. Lonie Roberts m, (1) ~~[illegible]~~-----Moore (2)Eunice ---------
4. Vaudie Roberts b.1903 d. 191[illegible] nm
3. John Roberts died young
3. ~~Tom~~ Roberts died young .

3. No record of other 3 children. Apparently died in childhood.

Roberts

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

A BRIEF HISTORY
OF THE
J. L. SCOTT FAMILY

Grandma Scott *(Mary Dora Roberts) was born in Escatawpa, February 9, 1889. Grandpa (James Lee Scott) was born in Mobile County, Alabama, March 22, 1880. They married May 10, 1905 in Escatawpa.

Grandpa worked in the saw mills in Moss Point.

In February 1906 their first child, Mabel, was born. The next year, September 1907 their second child, George, was born. George lived only thirteen months. He died in October, 1908. Clara arrived in August, 1909; Nancy in June 1911; Sallie in December 1912; and Hal in March 1914.

When the saw mills closed down, Grandpa went to work at the paper mill. He moved his family to Kreole in 1915. Dora Mae was born there in January, 1917. That same year they moved back to Escatawpa. Bernice was born in March, 1919.

A training school for veterans of World War I was established in Pascagoula and there was a demand for workers to build houses for them. Grandpa got a job doing carpenter work. He rode his bicycle from Escatawpa to Pascagoula to work until he rented a house and moved his family in September, 1919. Stella was born in February, 1921.

In 1922, Grandpa built a house for the family on Belfast Avenue. (The present Harold Scott home)

In February, 1923 Mabel married W. Ed Horton, a veteran. E. L. was born in March, 1923. Mabel and Ed were married just one year when their daughter Mary Edwina was born February 9, 1924. Mabel died February 24, 1924. Ed took Mary Edwina to live with his family in Louisville, Mississippi.

The last child, Amelda, was born in April, 1925.

Grandma had always said she wanted twelve children---she had eleven.

* Dau of Isaac Roberts + Nancy Lucy McLeod, granddaughter of Aquilla (Acom) Roberts + Grand Mary Gardner.

In late 1933, the family moved to Telephone Road (Bubby's present home). Clara, Nancy and Hal had married. Grandpa did carpenter work until the children finished school and married. Then, except for a short time when he worked as a police dispatcher and court baliff, he and Grandma spent all their time farming. They had cows, chickens and gardens so all the children and grandchildren could have fresh milk, eggs, and vegetables. They were delivering eggs and fresh dressed chickens to the children when they had the accident (December 23, 1965) that claimed Grandma's life. She died January 12, 1966. After her death, Grandpa lived alone and always had something growing until his health forced him to give up everything. He moved to Nancy and Percy's apartment in December, 1967. He died August 20, 1969.

Since our last reunion in July, 1983, we have lost four of our family members--Percy Larsen passed away on June 29, 1984; Vincent Ros on November 7, 1984; Dennis Freeman on September 10, 1987; and Elmer Watjus on April 12, 1988.

CHILDREN OF

J.L. AND MARY SCOTT

Mabel	1906-1924
George	1907-1908
Clara	1909-1962
Nancy	1911
Sallie	1912
Harold	1914
Dora Mae	1917
Bernice	1919
Stella	1921
E.L.	1923
Amelda	1925

MARRIAGES AND GRANDCHILDREN

Mabel to W. Ed Horton 1923
Mary Edwina

Clara to J. Guy Krebs 1930
Mary Ann(1932-1954)
Harry Lee (Bubby)

Nancy to Percy J. Larsen 1933
Nan
Barbara
A.J.(1939-1979)
Bootsie
Stevie(1947-1953)
Sharon
Brenda

Sallie to James F.(Jake)Ferrer 1935
Betty
Peggy
Carol (Lulu)
Sara
Jimmy
Johnny

Harold to Yvonne Davis 1933
- Harold, Jr.
- Marie
- Philip
- John (1944-1953)
- Mary Lee
- Sally

Dora Mae to Vincent P. Ros 1938
- Vincent Lee
- Douglas
- Judy
- Sheila

Bernice to Elmer Watjus 1939
- Hilma
- Scott
- Susie
- Cindy
- Ricky

Stella to Luther W. Smith 1948
- Philip
- Paul
- Ellen Gay
- Janet
- Gregory
- Gary

E.L. to Blanche Thompson 1951
- Douglas
- Anne

Amelda to F. Dennis Freeman 1943
- JoAnn
- Denny
- Albert

FAMILY DIRECTORY

HORTON

Mr. & Mrs. C.C. Huntley, Jr. (Mary Edwina)
Rt. 6, Box 255
Louisville, MS 39339

Occupation: C.--Retired,County Supervisor
Mary Edwina--Homemaker
Children: William
Martha
Jimmy
Brenda

Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Fleming (Martha)
2512 Foxx Creek Drive
Ruston, LA 71270

Occupation: Ernest--Southern Natural Gas Co.
Martha--Louisiana Tech University

Children: Angela (21)
Lee (16)

Mr. & Mrs. Jimmy C. Huntley (Dianne)
3887 Timber Hollow Way
Marietta, GA 30062

Occupation: Jimmy--Wildlife Biologist
Dianne--Office Manager
Children: Michelle (18)
Justin (15)

KREBS

Mr. & Mrs. Harry L. Krebs (Janel)
5303 Telephone Road
Pascagoula, MS 39567
(601) 762-2796
Occupation: Bubby--Pascagoula Businessman
Janel--Manager, Krebs Trailer Park

Children: Mary Anne (29)
Beth (28)

Ms. Mary Anne Krebs

Mr. & Mrs. Roger Day (Beth)
5303 Telephone Road
Pascagoula, MS 39567

Occupation: Roger--Special Projects Coordinator
Beth--Sales Representative

LARSEN

Mrs. Percy J. Larsen (Nancy)
2918 Rhonda Lane
Pascagoula, MS 39567
(601) 762-5757

Children: Nan
Barbara
A.J. (1939-1979)
Bootsie
Stevie (1947-1953)
Sharon
Brenda

Mr. & Mrs. Paul Wilkinson (Nan)
80 S.E. St.Lucie Blvd.
Stuart, FL 34996

Occupation: Paul--Engineer
Nan--Banking
Children: Carolyn (28)
Lisa (27)
Denise (24)

Ms. Caroline Wilkinson
1301 Lakeside Way, Apt. 109
Atlanta, GA 30319
(404) 451-5566

Mr. & Mrs. Bo Means (Lisa)
2401 S.W. Roney Rd.
Port St. Lucie,FL 33452
(305) 878-7136

Children: Lindy (3)
Laurel (2mos.)

Mr. & Mrs. Bill Sealy (Denise)
16326 Gulf Blvd., Apt. DH
Redington Beach, FL 33708

Mrs. Barbara Bosarge
3002 Blanchard Ave.
Pascagoula, MS 39567
(601) 769-6664
Occupation: Real Estate Salesperson

Children: Clyde,Jr. (31)
Steven (29)
Jenny (28)
Russell (27)

Mr. & Mrs. Clyde S. Bosarge,Jr. (Ruth)
2007 Woodmont
Pascagoula,MS 39567
(601) 769-7202

Occupation: Clyde,Jr.--Used Car Dealer
Ruth--Physical Therapist

Mr. & Mrs. Steven Bosarge (Sandra)
1703 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, MS 39567
(601) 762-5197

Occupation: Steven--Commercial Fisherman
Sandra--Homemaker

Children: Leann (6)
Stephanie (4)

Mr. & Mrs. Douglas H. Harmon,Jr. (Jenny)
7012 Aileen Drive
Columbus, MS 39701
(601) 328-3080

Occupation: Doug--Instrument Technician
Jenny--Homemaker

Children: Nicholas (7)
Nicole (2)

Mr. & Mrs. Russell S. Bosarge (Diane)
2903 Fernwood
Pascagoula, MS 39567
(601) 769-0323

Occupation: Russell--Commercial Shrimper
Diane--Homemaker

Children: Shawn (18mos)
Jennifer (3mos)

Mrs. A.J. Larsen (Helen)
Rt. 2, Box 279Y
Crystal River, FL 32629

Children: Renee
Rochelle
Phillip
Arent
Dixie
Vincent
Frances

Mr. & Mrs. Paul Kennedy (Rochelle)

Mr. & Mrs. Phillip Larsen (Janie)

Mr. & Mrs Mike Rash (Dixie)
P. O. Box 1112
Homosass Springs, FL 32647

Mr. Vincent Larsen

Ms. Frances Larsen

Mr. & Mrs. P.J.(Bootsie)Larsen (Nina Beth)
454 Santa Monica
Corpus Cristi, TX 78411
(512)857-7690

Occupation: Bootsie---Head Football Coach/Athletic Director, Ray High School
Nina Beth---School Teacher

Children: Jimmy(Boo)(22)
Bambi (19)
Beth Anne (7)

Mr. & Mrs. Percy J. (Boo)Larsen,Jr. (Beth)
107 Winding Oaks Drive
Wylie, TX 75098
(214)442-2590

Occupation: Boo--Restaurant Manager
Beth--

Mr. & Mrs. R. Cade Bicker (Sharon)
101 24th St., S.W.
Winterhaven, FL 33880

Occupation: Cade--Controller,T.B.C.,Inc.
Sharon--Micrographics Clerk,Winterhaven Hospital
Children: Beth (14)
Katie (8)

Mr. & Mrs. Russ Malcolm (Brenda)
738 Emerald Lake Rd., Apt.203
Virginia Beach, VA 23455
(804)473-2224

Occupation--Russ--U.S. Navy
Brenda--Homemaker

FERRER

Mrs. Jake Ferrer (Sallie)
1405 Singing River St.
Pascagoula, MS 39567
(601) 762-2570
Children: Betty (51)
Peggy (49)
Carole (Lulu) (46)
Sara (43)
Jimmy (37)
Johnny (34)

Mr. and Mrs. Billy H. Montgomery (Betty)
Rt 1 Box 616
Sumrall, MS 39482
(601) 758-4210
Occupation: Billy--MS/AL Manager, Champion Chemical
Betty--Housewife, clerk, "gopher"
Children: David (28)
Jill (21)
Brian (17)

Mr. and Mrs. David G. Montgomery (Martha)
Rt 1 Box 820
Sumrall, MS 39482

Occupation: David--Manager, M&M Supply and Milling
Martha--homemaker
Children: Heather (4)
Amber (2)

Mr. and Mrs. Emory G. Thaxton (Peggy)
Rt 2 Box 3620
Nicholson, GA 30565
(404) 757-2452
Occupation: Emory--U.S. Navy, retired, service advisor
Peggy--elementary school secretary
Children: Bruce (26)
Jim (22)

Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Thaxton (Jennifer)
405B Harrison Ct.
Biloxi, MS 39532

Occupation: Bruce--U.S. Air Force
Jennifer--retail clerk
Children: Christopher (6)
Andrew (2)

Mr. and Mrs. Jim Thaxton (Wanda)
Rt 1 Box 198A
Hull, GA 30646

Occupation: Jim--Student
Wanda--Receptionist

Captain and Mrs. Larry L. King (Lulu)
3642 Nereis Dr.
LaMesa, CA 92401
(619) 469-5048
Occupation: Larry--Captain, U.S. Navy
Lulu--full time Navy wife
Children: Laura (26)
Lisa (25)
Cathy (21)

Mr. and Mrs. Mark F. Manning (Laura)
1607 Jade Ave.
El Cajon, CA 92019

Occupation: Mark--Design Engineer, Cox Cable
Laura--public relations
Children: Bradford Lee (10 wks)

Mr. and Mrs. William D. Blake (Sara)
4311 Sir Richard Ave.
Pascagoula, MS 39567
(601) 762-5473
Occupation: Bill--Manager, Ingalls
Sara--Manager, Blake household
Children: Karen (20)
Kevin (16)
Kelley (15)
Keith (11)
Kristen (9)
Kenny (4)
Katy (18 mos)

Mr. Jimmy Ferrer
1554 N.W. 21st Ave.
Gainesville, FL 32605
(904) 375-4649
Occupation: Accounting Supervisor, University of Florida

Mr. and Mrs. John C. Ferrer (Claudia)
2710 Larchmont St.
Pascagoula, MS 39567
(601) 762-7580
Occupation: Johnny--Data Processing Manager
Claudia--homemaker
Children: Wesley (7)
Alyssa (19 mos)

SCOTT

Mr. & Mrs. Harold B. Scott, Sr. (Yvonne)
710 Ford Avenue
Pascagoula, MS 39567
(601) 762-1043

Occupation: Hal--Retired, U S Postal Service
Yvonne--Homemaker

Children: Harold, Jr.
Marie
Philip
John (1944-1953)
Mary Lee
Sally

Mr. & Mrs. Harold B. Scott, Jr. (Peggy)
706 Ford Avenue
Pascagoul, MS 39567
(601) 769-2866

Occupation: Scotty--Businessman
Peggy--Homemaker

Children: Karen
Sharon
Michelle
Harold,III
John

Mrs. Marie S. Walker
710 Ford Avenue
Pascagoula, Ms. 39567

Children: Genevieve
Yvonne
Jan
Claudia
Scott
Lillian
Helen

Ms. Genevieve Walker
54 Claremont
Long Beach, CA 90803

Mrs. Yvonne Walker Steadman

Ms. Claudia Corbin

Mr. & Mrs. Boyd Yarborough (Lillian)
812 Oakridge Dr.
Tupelo, MS. 38801

Children: Chris

Mr. & Mrs. Philip C. Scott (Carleen)
4603 Chippewa Dr.
Pascagoula, MS 39567
(601)762-3646

Occupation: Phil--Ingalls
Carleen--Contact Lens Clinic

Children: Nyka
Philip
Suzanne
Kelli

Lt. Mary Lee Scott

Children: Jason Hall

Mr. & Mrs. David Monroe (Sally)

Children: Merlin

ROS

Mrs. Vincent P. Ros (Dora Mae)
1606 Woodhaven ST.
Pascagoula, MS 39567
(601) 762-5757

Children: Vincent Lee
Douglas
Judy
Sheila

Mr. & Mrs. Vincent Lee Ros (Trinell)
2202 Juniper Avenue
Pascagoula, MS 39567
(601) 769-8736

Occupation: Vince--Senior Planner, Ingalls
Trinell--Bookkeeper

Children: Joni (25)
Darrin (24)
Scott (17)
Amanda (15)

Mr.& Mrs. Kenneth Steiner (Joni)
2802 Fernwood
Pascagoula, MS 39567
(601) 769-5196

Occupation: Kenneth--Machinist, Ingalls
Joni--Homemaker

Children: Matthew (3)
Pol (1)
Timothy (1mo)

Mr. & Mrs.Darrin B. Ros (Aleta)
747 Carolina St.
George AFB, CA 92394

Occupation: Darrin--Sgt.,USAF
Aleta--Homemaker

Children: Dana (4)
Nicole (1)

Mr. & Mrs. Douglas W. Ros (Judy)
2802 Pinewood Avenue
Pascagoula, MS 39567
(601) 769-8738

Occupation: Doug--Sr. Program Analyst, Ingalls
Judy--Secretary, Pascagoula Schools

Children: Mark (22)
Jennifer (13)

Mr. & Mrs. Mark A. Ros (Nicole)
2012 9th Street
Pascagoula,MS. 39567

Occupation: Mark--Ingalls
Nicole--Homemaker

Children: Mark Alan (18mos)

Mr.& Mrs. Julius(Juby) Rush (Judy)
11309 General Walker
Pascagoula, MS 39567
(601) 475-6123

Occupation: Juby--Project Planner, Ingalls
Judy--Utilities Business Manager
City of Pascagoula

Children: Julie (20)
Brian (12)

Mr. & Mrs. J. B. George (Sheila)
4621 Seminole
Pascagoula, Ms. 39567
(601) 762-4328

Occupation: J.B.--Industrial Engineer, Ingalls
Sheila--Bank Service Representative
Ingalls Employees Credit Union

Children: Jeremy (12)
Jason (8)
Hope (4)
Bethany(10)

WATJUS

Mrs. Elmer Watjus (Bernice)
4706 Hilma St
Moss Point, MS 39563
(601) 475-7694
Children: Hilma
Scott
Susie
Cindy
Ricky

Dr. and Mrs. Carl Schleifer (Hilma)
1818 Circle Rd.
Baltimore, MD 21204

Occupation: Carl--Psychiatrist
Hilma--Clinical Specialist in Psychiatric Nursing
Children: Mark (19)
Mike (17)
Ruth (stepdaughter) (30)
Louis (stepson) (26)

Mr. and Mrs. Scott S. Watjus (Gloria)
2912 Nashville Ave.
Nederland, TX 77627

Occupation: Scott--Manager/Supervisor, Texaco
Gloria--Teacher
Children: Stephanie (17)
Doug (14)
Toni (10)

Mr. and Mrs. Steve Carter (Susie)
16300 Culbert Rd.
Pascagoula, MS 39567
(601) 588-6670
Occupation: Steve--Pipefitter
Susie--Registered Nurse
Children: Michael (20)
Melanie (16)

Mr. and Mrs. John Cockerham (Cindy)
10975 Whitly Ct.
Jacksonville, FL 32216

Occupation: John--U.S. Navy
Cindy--Data Entry Clerk, First Union Bank
Children: Janice (13)
Sandra (8)

Mr. and Mrs. Richard M. Watjus (Martha)
4713 Forrest St.
Moss Point, MS 39563
(601) 475-1235
Occupation: Ricky--Electrician, International Paper
Martha--Principal, Jackson County Exceptional School
Children: Veronica (6)
Ryan (3 1/2)
Regan (2)

SMITH

Mr & Mrs Luther W. Smith (Stella)
Rt. 4,Box 401H
Grand Bay, AL 36541
(205) 865-4721

Occupation: Luther--Retired, US Navy
Stella--Homemaker

Children: Philip (39)
Paul (36)
Ellen Gay (34)
Janet (30)
Gregory (27)
Gary (25)

Mr. Philip L. Smith
Rt. 4, Box 401H
Grand Bay, AL 36541

Occupation: Welder;Carpenter's Helper

Children: Shane (16)

Mr. & Mrs. Paul M. Smith (Jill)
810 Belair St.
Pascagoula, MS 39567
(601) 769-2062

Occupation: Paul--Electrician, Ingalls
Jill--RN

Children: James (14)
Stella (11)

Mr & Mrs John W. Roberts (Ellen Gay)
713 Roanoke Court
Gulf Breeze, FL 32561

Occupation: John--Adv. Manufacturing Engineeer
Ellen Gay--Homemaker

Children: Michelle (19)
Daphne (15)
Christopher (4)
Kevin (2)

Mr & Mrs Paul E. Murray (Janet)
610 Wellington Dr.
Pace, FL 32571

Occupation: Paul--Engineer, Westinghouse Corp.
Janet--Homemaker

Children: Elizabeth (21) Stepdaughter
Mary (19) Stepdaughter
Margaret (13) Stepdaughter

Mr. & Mrs. Gregory Smith (Peggy)
Rt. 4, Box 573
Grand Bay, AL 36541

Occupation: Gregory--Welder--Shrimper--Oysterman
Peggy--Homemaker

Children: Chrystal (5)
Chastity (3wks)

Mr. Gary Smith
Rt. 4, Box 402
Grand Bay, AL 36541

Occupation: Pipe Fitter

SCOTT

Mr. and Mrs. E.L. Scott (Blanche)
3801 Ross Rd.
Memphis, TN 38115

Occupation: E.L.--Retired, U.S. Postal Service
Blanche--homemaker
Children: Douglas (29)
Anne (25)

Mr. Douglas L. Scott
875 William Blvd., Apt. 2404
Ridgeland, MS 39157

Occupation: Computer Engineer/Analyst/Programmer

Mr. and Mrs. Lou Nesta (Anne)
5947 Hickory Leaf Dr.
Memphis, TN 38115

Occupation: Lou--sales
Anne--Cost Assistant, Federal Express

FREEMAN

Mrs. F. D. Freeman (Amelda)
1225 Parker Road
Albany, GA 31707

Children: JoAnn (42)
Denny (41)
Albert (38)

Mr. & Mrs. Robert L. Braxton (JoAnn)
2021 Kemp Road
Marietta, GA 30066

Occupation: Bob--Accountant
JoAnn--Teacher
Children: Valerie (17)
Robert,Jr.(12)

Mr. & Mrs. F. D. Freeman, Jr. (Elaine)
3114 Brookdale Ln.
Deer Park, TX 77536

Occupation: Denny--Structural Engineer
Elaine--Homemaker
Children: Jessica (10)
Suzanne (8)

Mr. & Mrs. Albert Lee Freeman (Glenda Faye)
3903 Martindale Lane
Albany, GA 31707

Occupation: Albert--Production Manager
Glenda--Homemaker
Children: Blythe (11)
Bobby (stepson)(15)
Christopher(stepson)(11)
Hope (3 mos)

HUSBAND: RICHARD AUGUSTA "GUS" ROBERTS (RN=1220)
BORN 19 FEB 1864 PLACE ARENA, JACKSON CO., MS
MARR 05 MAR 1889 PLACE JACKSON CO., MS
DIED 06 AUG 1951 PLACE ORANGE GROVE, JACKSON CO., MS
HUSBAND'S FATHER: RICHARD ROBERTS (RN=1246)
HUSBAND'S MOTHER: MARY ELIZABETH GALLOWAY (RN=1247)

WIFE: ALICE LAVONIA JOHNSON (RN=1219)
BORN 13 NOV 1874 PLACE JACKSON CO., MS
DIED 19 NOV 1963 PLACE ORANGE GROVE, JACKSON CO., MS
WIFE'S FATHER: WILLIAM JASPER JOHNSON (RN=1211)
WIFE'S MOTHER: MARTHA ANN GOFF (RN=1216)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	LELA ELIZABETH ROBERTS (RN=1241)	c.1892	JACKSON CO.,MS		c.1893
2 M	GROVER EUGENE ROBERTS (RN=1242)	13 MAR 1893	JACKSON CO, MS	c.1914 CORA ESTELLE CASSIBRY (RN=1373)	18 APR 1928
3 F	JOSEPHINE EULA MAE ROBERTS (RN=1243)	14 OCT 1895	JACKSON CO., MS	J. B. JACKSON (RN=1378)	09 FEB 1970
4 F	LOLA ERAN ROBERTS (RN=1244)	13 OCT 1898	JACKSON CO., MS	30 MAY 1917 HORACE M. DICKENS (RN=1381)	
5 M	RICHARD NOLLIE ROBERTS (RN=1245)	11 OCT 1901	ORANGE GROVE, MS	28 NOV 1923 VERA PEARL HILL (RN=1387)	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-GOFF BK, P. 38-39
H-2-S. W. JOHNSON BIBLE
H-3-ORANGE GROVE CEM.
W-1-GOFF BK,P.38-39
W-2-S.W.JOHNSON BIBLE
W-3-ORANGE GROVE CEM.
1-1-DIED YOUNG

OTHER MARRIAGES

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ROBERTS

Richard Roberts, b. ca 1730, d. Granville Co., N. C., his LWT dtd 1772, naming issue: David; Willis; Shadrack; Celia m. Sion Parish, Granville Co., N. C. 12/9/1808; Jesse; Joseph; Jane m. Mr. Wharton; Lydia m. Mr. Bridgers. There is a Richard Roberts Sr. and Jr. listed on 1754 Granville Co. Militia. The LWT of Jesse Roberts dtd 1777 in Granville Co. names Celia and Willis Roberts. The 1799 LWT of William Roberts names: Elizabeth, Isaac, Philip, Nancy, Parish, and Mary.

Joseph Roberts, s. of Richard, b. ca 1750 Granville Co., N. C., d. 1805 Columbia Co., Ga. He witd LWT of Benjamin Harrison dtd 1/17/1773, pvd 5/1774 Granville Co., N. C. Richmond Co., Ga. DB F, P. 148, John Swints of Richmond Co. to Joseph Roberts of Granville Co., N. C. 150 acres of land on Keg Creek 3/4/1791, Joseph Roberts witd a deed of John Armour to Edward White of Savannah, mortg on slaves. Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia by McCall, states he m. Winifred Eppinger, b. 7/1/1763, Savannah, Ga., dau. of John Eppinger, b. 5/8/1730 Werender, Wurtenburg, and Barbara Mayers of Savannah. There is a marriage in Wilkes Co., Ga. between Joseph Roberts and Elizabeth Watts dtd 9/3/1793. The w. named in LWT of Joseph Roberts in Columbia Co., Ga. was "Faith," the instrument dtd 1/1/1805, pvd 6/1/1805. Issue of Joseph Roberts follows:

I. James Roberts, from father "To my son, James and his wife, Patty, the land on Keg Creek, to go to my grandson, Eli, after their deaths."

II. Josiah Roberts. 1/10/1837, Columbia Co. Court Records: "The Rev. James Hutchingson revokes power of attorney granted to John Cartledge and appoints Josiah Roberts and James Culbreath to recover from Cartledge all monies and property due him." The non-cupative Will of Josiah Roberts pvd 12/3/1846 Columbia Co., "We, the undersigned, being at the house of Josiah Roberts, he asked, in our presence, that beloved wife, Mary, have the whole estate and care for their young children. July 30, 1846. Wit: James Blanchard, John Foster, James Culbreath."

III. Richard Roberts m. Polly Base 4/2/1794 Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and m. 2d 9/13/1804 Sally Baker, Greene Co., Ga.

IV. Wiley Roberts m. Nancy Jones 10/2/1809 Columbia Co., and after her death, Elizabeth Shipp, 12/25/1825, Columbia Co., Ga.

V. Elizabeth Roberts m. James Blanchard.

VI. Ann Roberts m. James Culbreath.

VII. Jude Roberts m. Mr. Mims.

VIII. John Roberts, b. N. C. abt 1771, d. Columbia Co., Ga. 1821, his LWT dtd 1/8/1817, pvd 11/18/1821, naming w., Judah and children. Morgan Co. DB B, P. 288, 12/15/1806, John Roberts and w., Judah of

ROBERTS FILE Genealogy File F5
DO NOT CIRCULATE

RICHARD ROBERTS

1. Richard Roberts; on tax rolls of Jackson County, 1815; census of 1820 gave two males above 45; one female above 45; seven others in the family.
   2. Thomas Roberts, m. Sophie Miller
      3. Richard Roberts, b. 1835; m. Mary Elizabeth Galloway, b. 1842
         4. Thomas Alexander Roberts, b. 1858; m. Nancy Carter
            5. Lorene Roberts
            5. Clyde Roberts
         4. Mary Elizabeth Roberts, b. 1856; m. Albert Cunningham
            5. Clayton Cunningham
            5. Chester Cunningham
            5. Carl Cunningham
            5. Curtis Cunningham
            5. Lizzie May Cunningham
            5. Jennie Bell Cunningham
         4. R. Augustus Roberts, b. 1862; m. Lavonia Johnson
            5. Grover Roberts
            5. Eula May Roberts
         4. Malcolm Jerome Roberts, b. 6-26-1866; d. 1-5-1954; m. 6-4-1895, Nellie Bond, b. 5-14-1867; d. 5-17-1956
            5. Kirby Wilton Roberts, b. 3-13-1894; d. 10-14-1953; m. Mertice Loftis (2 children)
            5. M. M. Roberts, b. 10-24-1895; m. Essie Dean
            5. Dr. Earnest Seal Roberts, b. 9-13-1897; m. Emma Schmidt (2 children)
            5. Gertrude Elizabeth Roberts, b. 1-29-1901; m. 1926, C. A. Tate (3 children)
            5. Dr. Mack J. Roberts, b. 11-29-1906; m. Mary M. McMullan (2 children)
         4. Adeline Roberts, m. Eugene Quincy Roberts, b. 6-2-1872; d. 2-20-1952
            5. Lissie Roberts, m. Cooper Flurry
            5. Olive Roberts, m. Emmett Goff
            5. Burton Roberts, m. Hazel Rials
            5. Candler Roberts, m(1), Edna Smith; m(2), Olga Hamilton
         4. Margaret Amy Roberts, m. Matthew Carter, son of Griffin Carter
            5. Leroy Carter
            5. Marshall Carter
         (4. Margaret Amy Roberts), m(2), William B. Carter, son of Bill Tone Carter
         4. Peter Angus Roberts, m. Daisy Owen
            5. Angus Roberts
            5. Louise Roberts
         4. Harriet Cecelia Roberts, m. James Davis
            5. Beulah Davis
         4. Mary Ella Roberts, m. Henry Talmadge Woodman, b. 6-3-1881; d. 4-20-1952
            5. Nora Neil Woodman
            5. Treasie Woodman
            5. Berneice Adeline Woodman, b. 12-25-1913; d. 1-24-1933
            5. Vandie Woodman
            5. Richard Woodman
      3. Mary Roberts, m(2nd w.), James Garner Roberts, b. 6-5-1832; d. 11-26-1910
         4. Lewis Roberts, m(1), Caroline Holly; m(2), Sabra Duboze, dau. of David and Deborah Rouse Duboze. (See Duboze line for her ancestry)

Data on Richard Roberts by: Gertrude Elizabeth Roberts Tate, Stoneville, Miss.; many dates from cemeteries.

Family Group Sheet for Willis Roberts

Sources (con't)

Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: McGills, Mobile, Alabama; Roll: T9_24; Family History Film: 1254024; Page: 65.1000; Enumeration District: 114; Image: 0302.Name: William RobertsBirth Date: abt 1874Birth Place: AlabamaResidence Date: 1880Residence Place: McGills, Mobile, Alabama, United States.

10 Betty Clark Rodgers, Obituary of Henry Ernest Roberts (1989), Obituaries, Marriages, and Celebrations of Jackson & George Co. Miss.

11 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.: United States o), Year: 1930; Census Place: Moss Point, Jackson, Mississippi; Roll: 1150; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 535.0.Name: Henry E RobertsBirth Date: abt 1877Birth Place: AlabamaResidence Date: 1930Residence Place: Moss Point, Jackson, Mississippi.

12 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: McGills, Mobile, Alabama; Roll: T9_24; Family History Film: 1254024; Page: 65.1000; Enumeration District: 114; Image: 0302.Name: Henry RobertsBirth Date: abt 1876Birth Place: AlabamaResidence Date: 1880Residence Place: McGills, Mobile, Alabama, United States.

13 Jackson County, MS 1875 - 1900: Computer Indexed Marriage Records.

14 Betty Clark Rodgers, Obituaries, Marriages, and Celebrations of Jackson & George Counties, MS.

15 1930 US Federal Census Record, Mississippi, Harrison, Biloxi, Beat 1, Page 16b.

16 1920 US Federal Census Record, Alabama, Escambia, Brewton, Beat 3, Page 5a.

17 WWI Draft Registration Card for Willis Vanburen Roberts.

18 1900 United States Federal Census Record, Mississippi, Jackson, Beat 3, Sheet B37.

19 1910 United States Federal Census Record, Mississippi, Jackson, Jones, Sheet 12B.

20 Obituary of Willis Vanburen Roberts (George County, MS: The George County Times, 12 Oct 1950).

21 Gravestone of Willis Vanburen Roberts.

22 1900 US Federal Census.

23 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.: United States of A), Year: 1900; Census Place: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi; Roll: T623 812; Page: 37B; Enumeration District: 40.Name: Haray RobertsBirth Date: abt 1882Birth Place: MississippiResidence Date: 1900Residence Place: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi.

24 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.: United States of A), Year: 1900; Census Place: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi; Roll: T623 812; Page: 37B; Enumeration District: 40.Name: Hugh RobertsBirth Date: abt 1884Birth Place: MississippiResidence Date: 1900Residence Place: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi.

25 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.: United States of A), Year: 1900; Census Place: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi; Roll: T623 812; Page: 37B; Enumeration District: 40.Name: Lurette RobertsBirth Date: abt 1888Birth Place: MississippiResidence Date: 1900Residence Place: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi.

26 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.: United States of A), Year: 1900; Census Place: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi; Roll: T623 812; Page: 37B; Enumeration District: 40.Name: Susie RobertsBirth Date: abt 1890Birth Place: MississippiResidence Date: 1900Residence Place: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi.

Carteret NC Co. Heritage

auline Roberts ("Teeny") m. Garner, and they had one child, arner who m. Gary Kent Hocutt; vere Cary Clyde, Richard, Alvin,

Bennett Roberts m. Nellie Ball, one son, George Bennett who m. Evelyn Perkins — no

tt Family History, great-aunts and un-

— Cary Hocutt

WATSON ROBERTS WIFE, SUSAN

689

on Roberts and Susan Jane Gilarn on Portsmouth Island, Carlorth Carolina, April 6, 1868, 2, 1871 and died April 27, 1941 ctober 22, 1914. Both of them Bay View Cemetery, Morehead were my parents. Papa was a erman, making enough money mily of seven, saving a small eek or almost every week durd that wasn't too bad for that e only had about a fifth grade ad enough common sense to ap. He married my mother, o was a devoted mother to five George, Steve, Verona and great help to my father and a is and neighbors when in need form. She like the commandthers as you would have them

decided to move from Portsaven. They bought a house antime, so many people were head City that they changed ld the house in Belhaven to Commander of the Portsg Station, the first one to go went to Morehead City bought Bridges Street in 1912 for R.T. Willis. The family moved 2, we made many friends in a were about fifteen families in that were from Portsmouth seven of them in talking discorner of Bridges and Tenth church going people believing a child in the way he should old he would not depart from

the five children were Northlom and Papa were Primitive ving to Morehead, four of the ssionary Baptist and I was a dist. I got my first religious etween the two churches one vith the Methodist boys who t singing "the Methodist eats Baptist eats the shells, Methven and the Baptist go" you same song belonged to each

two of us children living now, d Verona Oglesby. There was one half-brother James W. Roberts deceased, his widow lives in Buno, California. He was a Baptist Minister.

Source: Personal knowledge.

— Steve Roberts

RICHARD ROBERTS AND DORCAS BELL

690

The family of Roberts is found among the early owners of land in Carteret County. On July 31, 1730, John Roberts was granted a patent for 425 acres on the NE side of Whiteoak River in Carteret Precinct.

On Nov. 19, 1799, James Roberts married Jane Herbert with Newell Bell as bondsman. The name Herbert has not been seen in later county records, but a part of the Herbert family Bible has recently been found by Mary Ann Giles of Fort Worth, Texas, a great-great-granddaughter of Richard Roberts. The Bible was in possession of her grandmother, Mary Elizabeth Longest Johnson, and lists births as far back as 1725 and up to 1790.

Richard Roberts lived on Roberts road. In his will of May 5, 1870, his sons, Randolph and Richard, were devised property, the rest to be divided between his beloved wife, Rebecca, and other heirs. David Roberts was executor and witnesses were Dr. E.L. Perkins and Elijah Mann. Bible records list Rebecca as his second wife.

Richard Roberts and Dorcas Bell were married in 1830. Her parents were David Bell and Mary Garner. James Roberts was their oldest child, born in 1831. Mary Jane was born in 1832; Caledonia — 1833; Vashti — 1834; David — 1836; Charlotte (Lottie) — 1838; George — 1839; Frances — 1841; Richard and Dorcas were twins — born 1843; Tabitha — bithdate not listed in Bible, but 1850 census shows 1842; Parmelia — birthdate not in Bible, but 1850 census shows 1844. Elizabeth Bell Roberts was born in 1847; Randolph in 1850.

James Roberts married Bettie Hill. They had a son, Ed, who died young. Mary Jane and Elijah Garner, III, had nine children. They lived on Roberts road. Caledonia married Nelson Bell and lived at Wildwood near Newport River. Their children: Rufus married Annie Jones, Cornelius married Molly Dudley, Vashti married Shepherd Bell. Lillian married Ervin Oglesby and May married Steve Nelson.

Vashti married Isaac Hill and they had no issue. David Roberts and Emily Hill had three children. Lona married a Mr. Smith. No record is known on marriage of Will. Dolphus died young.

Charlotte (Lottie) married Hiram Bell. They had one son, Dick Bell. No other record is known at this time. George Roberts died young. Frances married Dave Porter and had three children: Fannie married Sam Riggs and lived at Cove City, N.C. Arie married a Mr. Kilpatrick. Will married a Miss Arnold.

Richard married Julia Garner. They lived in Newport. Walter, their son, married Josie Prescott. Fred has no record known of marriage. Lura married Mr. Bass and Minnie did not marry. Dorcas died young.

Tabitha married Hiram Bell (his first marriage was to her sister, Lottie.) Their first child, Maggie, has no record available of her marriage. Etha, second child, married Jim McCoy and lived in New Bern.

Parmelia (Millie) married John Mizelle. Ella, first child, married a Mr. Pitt and moved to Texas. Edgar, second child, has no record known of his marriage.

Elizabeth Bell Roberts (Bettie) married Tom Hill. Their children were John and Will Hill. After the death of Tom Hill, Bettie married Theo. Newberry and had three other children: Lizzie, Johnny and Hosea.

Randolph Roberts and Lina Hill had two children. Bessie married Charlie Herrington, and Fonnie married Damie Hibbs. After his death, she married L.C. Carroll.

The Roberts family and their neighbors on Roberts road during the Civil War were subject to frequent encounters with Yankee troops patrolling the road from Newport to Vanolia school building which the Yankees occupied and used for headquarters. Vanolia school was established by Richard Roberts and others in the 1850's for the benefit of the families in that area.

Sources: Cemetery records; Carteret County Court Records; births from Roberts family Bible furnished by Edith Bell Murdoch; Lula Longest Tolson — personal knowledge; names, marriages and other information recorded in 1940 by Alda Rena Garner Longest, granddaughter of Richard Roberts; 1850 Federal Census.

— T.J. Tolson

THE J.B. ROBINSON HISTORY

691

John Brian Robinson, Atlantic, N.C., and Beulah Benton Styron, Sea Level, N.C., were married the 26th day of May, 1894. To this union eight (8) children were born: Hugh Brian Robinson; Victoria Rovinson; Fannie L. Robinson; Nadine Robinson; Walter G. Robinson; J.B. Robinson and Manly Robinson (These two died in infancy); William L. Robinson.

Hugh Brian attended the "James Improved School", and Atlantic High School, before going to Trinity College in Durham where he won medals for his debating ability. He later married Kathryn F. Salter from Ringoes, N.J. They lived in Norfolk, Va. and the father and all four sons served their country; father in the Navy as a Commander, Robert H. in the Air Force, Charles William, Marine Corps, John B., Marines, Harry Langford, Army.

Victoria married Charlie Hamilton, a carpenter and commercial fisherman. They had 3 children: Edward H. Hamilton, Elsie Dale Hamilton and Nellie Grey Hamilton. Elsie married Adm. T.J. Allshouse USN. Edward married Neil Kirkpatrick of Charlotte, N.C., and Nellie married Ralph Gillie of Gloucester, Mass. They also served their country in Korean and Vietnam Wars.

Fannie Robinson was born a school teacher, a very dedicated one. She taught school 51 years. She is now 81 years old and lives in the old homestead on the land that came to them by grant. She is still very active and as deter-

mined
finished
from A
N.C., ir
ways.
Nadir
Aug. 12
at the ti
where
years la
born. A
and tale
five yea
C.T.I.
Walte
a young
man. H
married
To this
Gray, G
Norfolk,
Willia
the late
part of t
Long Isl
the late
After
returned
thing fo
was gre
men wh
ing Wor
liquor p
so he cl
out of ½
⅔. Will
servant
more.
We still
the orig
Robinsc
Source
edge.

MAF

The s
was Mar
na High
1937, s
(Bug) a
ried. To
James
died on
Gilgo Fa
later, Pa
Butler, P
was bor
August 2
B. Ross
James
Richard
friends.
Decembe
and they
to North
Dick R
Pa. in Nc
two child

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Roberts Family File #1

IV. Mary Elizabeth b. Apr. 23, 1847.

V. Lawrence, b. Jan. 10, 1889, mar. Eva Brown, Nov. 26 1913, b. June 2, 1892, d. Jan. 1, 1922. Their ch. are:

(1) Evelyn b. June 14, 1916, mar. Harold Hawkins, Sept. 3 1932, b. Dec. 23, 1915. Their ch. are: Mary Frances, dau. of Evelyn and Harold Hawkins, b. Nov. 17, 1933; Bonner, son of Evelyn and Harold Hawkins, b. Jan. 30, 1937. Evelyn mar. F. H. Linder, May 21, 1949, b. Apr. 19, 1914. Their ch. is: Larry b. Sept. 18, 1950.

(2) Doris b. Sept. 17, 1917, mar. Phil Stine, Nov. 12 1944, b. Nov. 21, 1919, d. Dec. 28, 1954. Phil Stine enlisted in Navy July 1937. Served on USS ANTARES, USS RANGER, USS BOXER. Engaged in battles at sea. Casablanca—ship reported lost. Philippines—wounded by beam of ship struck by shell. Temp. retired from Navy for physical disability Feb. 1951. Died Dec. 28, 1954—Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Maryland. Their ch. are: Veronica, 1st dau. b. May 16, 1946; Beth, 2nd dau. b. Nov 28, 1948.

VI. Son b. Apr. 22, 1890, d. same date.

VII. Frances Cordelia, b. Oct. 2, 1891.

VIII. Jerry Green Lowe served in WW I from June 29, 1916. until May 1919. Was in battles of Lorraine, Champagne, Chateau Thiery, St. Miheil, Argonne Forrest. Hon. discharge as 2nd Lt., was born Jan. 10, 1894. 1st wife Cassie Green, b. Sept. 10. 1897, mar. July 10, 1919, d. Jan 27, 1922. Their ch. is Annelle. b. July 10, 1920, mar. Marion McMillan, May 16, 1941, b. May 23, 1914. Their ch. are: Sara Anne, 1st dau. b. April 14. 1944; Penny, 2nd dau. b. Mar. 20. 1948. Artie Belle Carter. 2nd wife of Jerry Green Lowe, b. July 17, 1895, mar. Aug. 28. 1924. Their ch. Sarah Jane b. Jan. 22, 1927, d. Sept. 20, 1939.

IX. Chester, b. Dec. 1895. 1st wife Josephine Houston, b. July 26, 1900, mar. May 29, 1919. Their ch. are:

(1) Gene, 1st dau. b. Apr. 4, 1921, mar. Frank Adams, Sept. 7, 1941, b. Jan. 2, 1921.

(2) Ann, 2nd dau., b. Jan. 31, 1932, mar. E. W. Buress. May 3, 1946, b. Sept. 19, 1918. Their ch. are: Eddie, son, b. Sept. 2. 1947, and Jennie, dau. b. July 26, 1950.

Chester Lowe's 2nd wife Helen Austin, mar. Nov. 29, 1934.

b. Jan. 30, 1913. Their ch. is: Chester, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1938.

X. Mattie Virginia, b. Dec. 1, 1897, mar. Earl Moore, Dec. 24, 1919, b. Aug. 7, 1896. Their ch. are:

(1) Jane, b. Mar. 24, 1921, mar. Samuel Marion McDowell, Oct. 9, 1939, b. Sept. 27, 1912. Their ch. are: Marion, dau. b. Dec. 22, 1940; Michael (Mickey) 1st son, b. Apr. 2, 1942, and William (Billy), 2nd son, b. Sept. 9, 1943. Jane Moore's 2nd husband, Wallace Rivers, b. Apr. 8, 1921.

(2) Durward Earl Moore, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1929. Served 6 years in Navy as Radio Technician in S. Pacific. Now stationed at Gylnnco Naval Air Station, Brunswick, Ga. Mar. Delores Goins, Jan. 16, 1953, b. Oct. 12, 1925. Their ch. is Wallace Earl, b. Aug. 8, 1955.

XI. Bertha Sabina, b. Mar. 8, 1899.

XII. Ethel, b. Nov. 18, 1900, mar. Emmett Jackson, May 14. 1927, b. Aug. 8, 1895, d. Jan. 24, 1948. Their ch. are:

(1) Ralph, b. June 21, 1932, mar. Mickey Hainey, Aug. 18, 1953, b. July 18, 1933. Their ch. is Jennifer Ann, dau. b. Sept. 15, 1955..

(2) Joseph Emmett, b. Aug. 27, 1936.

XIII. Ralph Lowe, b. Jan. 15, 1904, mar. Vivian Achord, Jan. 13, 1934, b. Mar. 29, 1912.

By Mary Lowe

ROBERTS

Reuben Roberts, Sr., the founder of the family in Ga., was b. near Port Royal, Va., 1752, d. Nov. 20, 1845. He was Pvt. in the Rev. War., serving as a guide for Gen. Morgan and Col. Washington. He moved to Jones Co. after the war to what is known as Roberts Station.

Reuben and Margaret Hudson Roberts had a large family of children, one of these was Luke, who died Dec. 31, 1854. His 3rd wife, Elizabeth Wilder, b. 1803, d. May 22, 1849 had 9 ch. including Jackson Roberts, b. Apr. 4, 1825, d. Sept. 14, 1899. He m. Mary Maker, Sept. 4, 1945, she was b. Feb.7, 1830, d. Feb. 20, 1901.

Four generations of this family lived in the original home of Reuben Roberts, Sr. and it has been owned by the family for

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Roberts Family File #1

147 years. Mrs. Lilah Roberts Staples was the last surviv - there.

Jackson and Mary Baker Robert's ch. were: Jack, Ma-Lena, Elizabeth, John, Saul, Lula, J. Davis, Charles Yan : (Shem) Oscar L., and Lilah.

·Charles Yancey (Shem) b. Aug. 15, 1859, d. July 29, 193 m. Blanche Wimberly Sawyer on Jan. 19, 1888 in Macon, G She was b. Feb. 28, 1868, d. Mar. 11, 1930. They had 4. c (I) Mary Norine Roberts, b. Nov. 3, 1888, m. Otis Low Blanks, Nov. 25, 1908, there are 8 ch.: 1. Louis Roberts, Blank b. Sept. 11, 1914, m. Jane Esther Johnson, Sept. 23, 1944, c (a) Ramsey Roberts Blanks, b. June 23, 1947, (b) Barbar Jane, b. Mar. 8, 1951. 2. Wm. Francis, b. Dec. 1, 1915, m. 1s Mary Tillery Gaffney, divorced; ch. Dorothy Maula, b. Dec. 21 1946. He m. 2nd. Louise Searcy Robinson, ch. W. F., Jr., b June 20, 1952. 3. Phillip Sawyer Blanks, b. Feb. 15, 1917, m Mary Johnson Griffin, Feb. 25, 1950, she d. Sept. 27, 1954. Ch. (a) Nora Norine, b. Jan. 25, 1951. (b) Blanche Eliz., b. June 11, 1954. 4. Blanche Cordelia, b. Sept. 14, 1918, m. Wm. Thurmond Massengill, ch. (a) Mary Anne, b. Nov. 9, 1943, (b) Angelyn D., b. May 14, 1949. 5. Jeanette A., b. Jan. 16, 1920, m. Carson Landrum Hilton, Jr., Jan 6, 1940, ch. (a) C. L. Hilton IIII, Oct. 8, 1945, (b) Crinne L., b. Feb. 7, 1951. 6. Jerry Jackson B., b. Nov. 9, 1921. 7. John Randolph, b. June 8, 1923, m. Eliz. Lamar Williams, June 27, 1940 ch. (a) J. R., Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1942. (b) Virginia L., b. July 25, 1946. (c) Jerry Phillip, b. Feb. 28, 1948. (d)Oscar W. Lowe B., b. Oct. 10, -950. 8. Davis Oscar B., b. July 28, 1928, m. Eloise D. Nixon, ch. Julie Duva. b. June 6, 1954.

(II) Sara Maria Roberts b, Aug. 16, 1894, m. John Augustus Pursley, June 4, 1919, their ch. 1. J. A. Pursley, b. Sept. 5, 1923. m. Louise Freeman Foster, May 20, 1951. ch. (a) Celia Irene. b. Mar. 5, 1953. 2. s. Charles Roberts Pursley, b. Nov. 26. 1925.

(III) Lula Inez Roberts, b. Feb. 17, 1901, m. Daniel Jette Roberts, Mar. 11, 1926, ch. 1. Barbara Inez, b. Mar. 29, 1928. m. Dallis Freeman Frazier, b. Dec. 18, 1953. their ch. Barbara Inez. b. Dec. 18, 1953. 2. Harriett Norine, b. Jan. 23, 1934.

(IV) Charles Yancy Roberts, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1906, m. Velma Vinson, May 16, 1928, ch. 1. Charles Y., III, b. July 28, 1931, m. Laura Von Seeburg, ch. (a) Laura Kathleen, b. Aug. 12, 1954. (b) Sylvia Joyce b. Oct. 1, 1935.

Inez Roberts

EUGENE ROBERTS

Eugene A. Roberts, b. Dec. 26, 1866, d. Oct. 26, 1939, was the son of Green and Mary Summers Roberts, mar. Lydia Drucilla James, b. Apr. 27, 1868, d. Apr. 2, 1943. Their ch. are:

I. Bernard Eugene, b. May 2, 1893, mar. Mary Elizabeth

(1) Son, Bernard Eugene, II, b. Aug. 2, 1934.

II. Hattie Odessa, b. June 12, 1896, mar. Joseph C. Wells, Feb. 12, 1916, b. July 30, 1891. Their ch. are:
James, 1930. Their ch. are:

(1) 1st son .Harry Eugene, b. Nov. 26, 1916, mar. Garylyn Juanita Jones, June 3, 1943, b. Dec. 2, 1927. Their ch. are:

(a) Jacqueline Odessa, 1st dau. b. Dec. 31, 1944.
(b) Mary Elizabeth, 2nd dau. b. Mar. 16, 1947.
(c) Peggy Ann, 2rd. dau., b. April 30, 1948.
(d) Gary Eugene, 1st son, b. Jul y8, 1949.
(e) Vaneace Stantley, 2nd son, b. Dec. 18, 1950.
(f) Richard Earl, b. Jan. 7, 1953.
(g) Thomas Randy, b. Aug. 20, 1954.

(2) Joseph Frederic, b. June 20, 1918, d. July 10, 1928.

(3) Julian Stantley, b. Oct. 4, 1920, d. Sept. 6, 1921.

(4) Warren Labon, b. Sept. 29, 1922, mar. Edna Mae Bayley. (who came from England) May 26, 1945, b. Feb. 7, 1925. Their ch. are:

(a) Geoffrey Carlton, 1st son, b. May 28, 1947.
(b) Terry George, 2nd son, b. Feb. 25, 1949.
(c) Marilyn Edna, dau., b. Apr. 30, 1952.

(5) Robert Harold, b. Aug 2, 1924, mar. Margaret Lee Sumner, Feb| 15, 1947, b. Feb. 12, 1927. Their ch. are:

(a) Tanya Ann 1st dau. b. Nov. 19, 1947.
(b) Robert Lee, 1st son, b. Dec. 31, 1949.
(c) Frances Joan and (d) Lydia Jan, twin girls, b. Jan. 21, 1954.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Roberts Family File #1

(6) Mary Geneva, b. Oct. 6, 1929, mar. Carl C. Williams Mar. 31, 1949, b. July 6, 1923. Their ch. are:

(a) Carl C. Williams, II, 1st son, b. Jan. 11, 1950.

(b) Linda Dianne, dau., b. Mar. 18, 1951.

(7) Vivian Rose, b. Jan 3, 1934.

(III.) Elton Aldine, b. June 24, 1904, mar. Mary Ann Fields, Aug. 6, 1933, b. Aug. 3, 1909. Their ch. is:

(a) Gloria Anne, b. June 29, 1945.

R. H. Wells,
Route 5,
Macon, Ga.

DESCENDANTS OF REUBEN ROBERTS

I. William Luke Roberts, b. Roberts Station, Ga., Mar. 6, 1849, d. March 27, 1901. Oldest son of Green and Mary Roberts, mar. Nov. 23, 1869 Sarah M. Goddard, b. Aug. 28, 1873. Their children are: Wiley Thomas, Nicholas Green and Sallie Sabina.

II. Mamie F. Roberts, dau. of William Luke Roberts by 2nd wife, Mamie V. Moore, b. Aug. 6, 1855, d. April 28, 1878, mar. Feb. 14, 1877.

III. William Lawrence Roberts and Cecil Herbert Roberts, son of William Luke Roberts and 3rd wife, Jennie V. Foshee.

1. Wiley Thomas Roberts, son of William Luke and Sallie Goddard Roberts, b. in Roberts Station, Jones County, Ga., Aug. 29, 1870, d. Dec. 23, 1946, mar. Isabelle Hasseltine Neel, Dec. 22, 1892, b. Apr. 15, 1866, d. Oct. 3, 1945. Their children are: Pearl Florine, Arthur Napoleon, Sallie Belle Virginia, Annie Winifred, William Howard and Hasseltine, all born in Jones County, Ga.

(a) Pearl Florine Roberts, b. Jan. 23, 1894, mar. Feb. 1, 1919, George Harrison O'Neal, b. Twiggs County, Ga. Their children:

(1) William Luke O'Neal, b. Dec. 9, 1919, Jones County, Ga. served as Chief Petty Officer in World War II. Member of Naval Reserce. Mar. Mary Martin, b. Charleston, S. C. Their children are: Sara Marie, William Arthur and Betty Irene.

(2) Sara Winifred O'Neal, b. Jones County, Nov. 22, mar. George Franklin Winn, Feb. 10, 1946. Lt. Com. Naval Air Corps, World War II. One child, Sara Karen Winn.

(b) Arthur Napoleon Roberts, b. Oct. 6, 1895, mar. Aug. 17, 1927, Roberta Barton, b. Bibb County, July 5, 1898. Their child is:

(1) Carlton Thomas Roberts, b. Ft. Valley, Peach County, Ga., June 4, 1928, U. S. Marine Corps, mar. Emily Peters of Bibb County, Ga. Their children are Pamela Ann and Carla Roberts.

(c) Sallie Belle Virginia Roberts, b. Feb. 9, 1897, mar. July 19, 1919 to Lt. George Arthur Roberts, World War. I, served with 42 and 36 div. Wounded at Meuse-Argonne Offensive at Somme Py. Capt. Macon Hussars, Macon Unit Nat'l. Guard. Their children are:

(1) Huliette Agnes Roberts, b. Jan. 11, 1924, mar. John Martin Edwards, II, U. S. Coast Guard, World War II, b. 1924 in Atlanta, Ga., mar. June 5, 1954. Their child is John Martin, III.

(2) Hasseltine Neal Roberts, b. Nov. 22, 1938.

(d) Annie Winifred Roberts, b. June 27, 1900. mar. Apr. 11, 1924, Nolen McCrary, b. Dec. 6, 1889, Bibb County, Ga. Sgt. in World War I. P. H. Gassed at St. Michael, France. Lt. in Hussar. Nat'l. Guard, Macon Ga. Their children are:

(1) Annie Clem McCrary, b. Jan 5, 1926, mar. Harold Preston Smith, U. S. Air Force, World War II, Port Allegany, Pa., Sept. 8, 1946. Their children are: Patricia Ann and Bruce Neal Smith. Annie Clem McCrary served in Cadet Nursing Corps, U. S. Army, World War II.

(3) Isabelle Nolen McCrary, b. Oct. 1, 1928, mar. Edgar Forest Howard, Seabees, U. S. Navy, World War II, Forsyth. Ga., Aug. 1, 1948. Their children are: Carl Nolen Howard and Neal Cobb Howard.

(e) William Howard Roberts, b. Sept. 14, 1902, mar. June 10, 1922 Lucy Pearl Greene. Their children are:

(1) Roland Howard Roberts, b. May 3, 1923, served World War II. Lt. attached to British Tank Corp. Wounded in Holland Bulge. Mar. Myrtle Anita Small, Jones County. Their children are: Jack Lloyd Roberts, b. Sept. 30, 1945 and Roland Howard Roberts, b. Sept. 20, 1949.

(2) William Jack Roberts, b. Mar. 27, 1926, served with 4th

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Roberts Family File #1

Marine Corps. Wounded at Iwo Jima. Mar. Katherine Foshe. Their children are William Lawrence Roberts, b. April 14, 194 and Jean Yvonne Roberts, b. Aug. 18, 1951.

(f) Hasseltine Roberts, b. July 20, 1907, mar. Theodor Purser Dubose, Aug. 3, 1927. Their child: Peggy Hasseltin Dubose, b. June 6, 1942.

2. Nicholas Green Roberts, 2nd son of William Luke and Sallie Goddard Roberts, b. Jones County, Ga. Nov. 23, 1871, mar. Della Renfroe, b. ——— died Mar. 1907. Their children are:

(a) Mary Green Roberts, b. Nov. 3, 1897, Jones County mar. Jesse Lee Travis, Fayetteville, Ga. Their child is Edwar L. Travis.

(b) Mark Fulton Roberts, b. Mar. 6, 1898, Jones County, mar. Carrie Thomas, Wamego, Kansas. Their children are: Inez and Theodore (Teddy) Roberts.

(c) Hansel Nicholas Roberts, b. Sept. 1, 1899, Jones County, mar. Margaret Brooks, b. June 21, 1901, Jones County. Their children are: Della, Renfroe, Petrana, Fulton.

(d) Luke Renfroe, b. April 6, 1900, Jones County, mar. Elsie Ware, Kansas City, Kansas, No children.

(e) Jesse Raburn Roberts, b. Aug. 18, 1902, born Jones County, mar. Robert Lynch. Newark, N. Jersey.

(f) Ellison Roberts (twin) b. May 15, 1904, Jones County. mar. Lizzie May Farrar, Fayetteville, Ga. Their children are George, Lewis and Carolyn.

(g) Elton Roberts (twin) b. May 15, 1904, Jones County. Unmarried.

2. Nicholas Green Roberts, mar. 2nd wife, Mrs. Oura Robertson Collard, b. Tulsa, Okla. d. Jan. 1949. Brooks County. Their children are:

(a) Leon A. Roberts, b. Jones County, mar Mozelle Phillips Valdosta, Ga. Their children are Betty, Roy, Raburn, Dorothy Jane, Tommie Lee and Phillip.

(b) Francis Roberts, b. Rebecca, Ga., mar. Hazel Simmons of Brooks County. Their child is Tommie Roberts.

3. Sallie Sabina Roberts, b. Aug. 18, 1878, Jones County, dau. of William Luke and Sallie Goddard Roberts. mar. Henry P. Emerson, Nov. 1893. Their children are:

(a) Hugh Page Emerson, b. Aug. 2, 1900, Jones County, mar. Exie Waters, Miami, Florida. Their child is Ann Twyman Emerson, b. Miami, Florida.

(b) Mary Ruth Emerson, b. Nov. 29, 1902, Jones County, Ga., mar. May 16, 1925, w. Roland Owens. Their children are: Mary Ruth and Nellie. Mary Ruth Owens married Charles Grogrie. Nellie Owens married Joseph Magany.

(c) Josie Alma Emerson, b. May 4, 1908, Jones County, mar. John Anderson Childs of Jones County. Their children are: Johnnie, Janice and Faye Childs.

II. Mamie F. Roberts, b. Jan 17, 1878, d. May 1933, daughter of William Luke and Mamie V. Moore Roberts, mar. 1900 to Homer A. Burkett, Dry Branch, Ga. Their children are:

1. Mary Burkett, b. 1903, Twiggs County, mar. Jonathan Lucas. Their child is Jonathan Lucas.

2. Louise Burkett, b. Feb. 3, 1907, Twiggs County, Ga.

3. Martha Burkett, b. July 10, 1919, Twiggs County, Ga. Married W. T. Avant, of Macon, Ga. Their children are Roy and Ray (twins), Gail, Dan and Jane.

III. William Lawrence Roberts, b. Feb. 17, 1883, Jones County, d. Jan. 1, 1948, son of Virginia (Jennie V. Foshee) and William Luke Roberts, mar. Elizabeth Brantley, Macon, Ga. Their children are:

1. Marian Roberts, b. Bibb County, mar. Raymond Pinholster, Macon, Ga. Their children are Jimmie, Jane and Jack.

2. Martha. Deceased.

III. Cecil Herbert Roberts, b. Jan. 3, 1885, Jones County, Ga., mar. Nannie Estes, Macon, Ga. Their child is Nan Estes Roberts.

By Winnie Roberts McCrary

MATTIE ROBERTS

Mattie Roberts, born Nov. 10, 1855, died Oct. 29, 1920, was the daughter of Green and Mary Summers Roberts, married Joseph N. Jones, Oct. 15, 1874, born Dec. 7, 1849, died Oct. 4, 1877. Their children are:

(I) Cora Lee, born July 6, 1875, died July 20, 1875.

(II) Carlton Colquette, born September 21, 1876, died Dec.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Roberts Family File #1

14, 1937. Married Alice Roberts Nov. 3, 1897. Born May - 1876, died Nov. 18, 1915. Their children are:

1. Son, Joseph Colquette, born Oct. 30, 1898, died Dec. 2 1898.

2. Son, Carlton Barklette, born Feb. 4, 1902, died Feb. 1947.

3. Daughter CatharineRebecca, born Mar. 3, 1904, marr George Warren Hadaway, Jan. 30, 1922, born Apr. 2, 189 Their child is:

a. Ruby Janelle, born June 22, 1935, married James Lynd Findlay, June 17, 1935, born Oct. 22, 1932. Their children ar

(1) Warren Devere, born May 11, 1954.

(2) Catharine Denise, born Dec. 21, 1955.

(3) Josie Christiana, rnd daughter, born June 1, 1907, ma Lynwood Collins, May 27, 1925, born Oct. 22, 1904. The children are:

(a) Alice, 1st daughter, born May 8, 1926, married Aug. 3 1942, Robert C. Strozier, Jr., born Apr. 10, 1923. Their ch dren are:

i. Robbie Lynn, born May 8, 1943.

ii. Josie Christiana, born Nov. 6, 1953.

(b) Lynwood G., Jr., born Oct. 21, 1927, 1st son of Josie an Lynwood Collins.

(c) Carolyn June, 2nd daughter of Josie and Lynwood Co lins, born Dec. 1, 1934, married Roy Lee Kennedy, Jr., June 8 1952 born Nov. 1, 1927. Their children are i. Karen Leigh, born Oct. 7, 1953.

ii. Nancy Elaine, born Nov. 2, 1955.

(III) Josie, born May 4, 1878, died Oct. 10, 1905, married Ed ward Lewis, Jan. 31, 1904. Their child was a baby girl born an died Oct. 10, 1905.

Written by:
Mrs. George Hadaway

REUBEN ROBERTS DESCENDANTS

John Dawson Roberts, b. Oct. 26, 1863, d. June 27, 1943, was the son of Green and Mary Summers Roberts, mar. Margare Elizabeth Wood, Dec. 14, 1886, b. Nov. 2, 1869, d. Aug. 4 1937. Their ch. are:

I. Mary Fannie, b. Apr. 8, 1888, mar. Brooks Greene, Apr. 21, 1907. Their ch. are:

(1) 1st dau. Inez, b. May 2, 1911, mar. Willie Stewart Dec. 20, 1930, b. July 11, 1911. Their ch. are: a. Betty, b. Sept. 25, 1931, mar. ——— Joiner, May 13, 1950. Their ch. are: Gary and Marcia.

b. Billy, 1st son of Willie Stewart and Inez Greene Stewart.

c. James Daniel, 2nd son.

(2) Louise, 2nd dau., b. May 13, 1922, mar. Erbie McGee, June 10, 1942.

(3) William Franklin, 1st son, b. Mar. 7, 1924, mar. Agnes Greer, Apr. 12, 1943. Their ch. are: Billy, Len, Ronny, Gary.

II. Lawrence Journegan, b. Mar. 17, 1890, d. July 7, 1890.

III. Lydia Mabel, b. Aug. 27, 1893, mar. Wesley Marvin McMullan, Dec. 29, 1915, b. Jan. 25, 1893. Their ch. are:

(1) 1st son, Robert Wesley, served in W WII from Sept. 23, 1940 until Nov. 3, 1945. Honorable discharge as Sgt. of U. S. Army Air Force. b. June 25, 1917, mar. Alma Hurley, Jan. 26, 1942, b. Nov. 11, 1916.

(2) 1st dau. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1920, mar. Carl D. Curry Nov. 23, 1941. Their ch. are:

a. Donald, b. July 8, 1942.

b. Russell, b. July 12, 1944.

c. Anne, b. Mar. 4, 1950.

(3) 2nd son, William Marion, b. July 10, 1922. Enlisted in U. S. Army Air Force Oct. 1943, during WW II. Served as Sgt. in 806th Med. A. E. Sq. 3rd Tec. Killed during flight over France, July 23, 1945. Body was buried in Clinton Cemetery Dec. 8, 1948.

(4) 2nd dau., Daisy, b. Aug. 29, 1925, mar. Louis P. Ward, Mar. 3, 1948. Their ch. are:

a. Grace, b. Dec. 22, 1952. (b) Marian Lynn, b. 12-26-'53.

c. Lewis, b. Apr. 13, 1955.

IV. Moses Green, b. Apr. 13, 1896, d. July 13, 1896.

V. Daniel Dawson, b. July 6, 1898, mar. Sarah Pierce, Nov, 1935.

VI. Homer Wood, b. July 23, 1900, d. Dec. 25, 1951. Mar. Evelyn Goggans, Dec. 29, 1921, b. Apr. 19, 1901. Their ch. are:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Roberts Family File #1

(1) 1st dau. Helen, b. Mar. 18, 1925, mar. Franklin Lumpkin, June 6, 1947.

(2) Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1930, mar. Doyle Norris, Dec. 16 1954.

(3) Pearla, b. Nov. 12, 1933, mar. T. Watson Poland, Dec. 3 1950. Their ch. is:

a. Kenneth, b. Jan. 13, 1955.

(4) Clarice, b. Dec. 2 1935, mar. Leonard Kitchens, Nov. 8 1952. Their ch. are:

a. Leonard, Jr., b. Dec. 3, 1953.

b. Garry, b. July 6, 1955.

(5) Betty Jane, b. Aug. 19, 1940.

(6) Barbara Anne, b. Oct. 6, 1943.

VII Osburn Jackson, b. Oct. 7, 1902, mar. Katie Jones, Oct 5, 1924, b. Aug. 5, 1905. Their ch. are:

(1) Weyman Ausburn, 1st son, b. July 23, 1927, mar. Kathryn Booth, Dec. 30, 1944. Their ch. is:

a. Ronny, b. Dec. 18, 1945.

Weyman Roberts' 2nd wife, Myrtice Childree, mar. July 18 1953, b. Feb. 19, 1935. Their ch. is, a. Randy, b. Nov. 6, 1954.

(2) 1st dau. Shirley Ann, b. May 16, 1931, mar. William R Williams, June 15, 1952, b. Aug. 2, 1931.

(3) Thomas Melvin, 2nd son, b. Apr. 8, 1936

(Kathryn Winona, 2nd dau., b. May 10, 1938.

VIII. William Franklin, b. Mar. 7, 1905, mar. Marie Britt Nov. 19, 1926, b. May 16, 1908. Their ch. are:

(1)) 1st dau. Margie, b. May 13, 1928, mar. D. B. Carter. Mar 11, 1950 Their ch is: Debbie.

(2) Eleanor, b May 7, 1931, mar. Hubert Schultz, May 25. 1950. Their ch. are: Donna, Elaine, and Rhonda.

(3) Carolyn, b. 1933, mar. Quinton Johnon, July 16, 1954.

IX. Mattie, b. June 8, 1907, mar. Reece Berry, Oct. 29, 1932. b. Sept. 30, 1910. Their ch. are:

(1) Geraldine Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1934, mar. Kyle Heath. Dec. 23, 1951. Their ch. is: Debrah, b. Mar. 22, 1954.

J. James Dorsett, b. Aug. 8, 1911, mar Margaret Williams. Jan. 1935.

Mabel Roberts McMullan

SINGLETON

Capt. Matthew Singleton, b. Isle of Wight, Va., in 1730, lived in S. C., d. Sept. 20, 1787 in S. C. Capt of Singleton Co.

Edward Storey Vinson, b. Oct. 5, 1850, mar. Annie Morris, b. Sept. 1855, married Feb. 4, 1875.

Annie Morris was the dau. of Harriett Singleton and Thos. Henry Morris of Jones Co., Ga., mar. Feb. 4, 1851.

Harriett Singleton, b. Feb. 20, 1831 was the dau. of LeRoy Singleton and Nicey Walker, b. March 12, 1809, d. Feb. 13, 1844, mar. June 4, 1829.

LeRoy Singleton, b. Nov. 23, 1805, d. Apr. 3, 1872, son of James Singleton and Hester Medlock, b. 1785, mar. 1803.

James Singleton, b. 1782, d. 1812, son of Robert Singleton and Margaret Van Nuyse, b. 1765, mar. 1781.

Robert Singleton, b. Mar. 16, 1763, d. Dec. 5, 1820, son of Capt. Matthew Singleton and Mary James of Va., b. Jan 13, 1735, d. Sept. 20, 1787, mar. 1750.

Children of Edward Story Vinson and Annie Morris, Milledgeville, were: Harriett Vinson (Mrs. J. W. Cannon, Cordele) Leila Vinson (Mrs. M. J. Guyton, Dublin), Mrs. M. V. Stone, Dublin, Congressman Carl Vinson, Milledgeville. Capt. Morris Vinson died in W. W. I. Edward Vinson, Cordele, Fred L. Vinson, Gulfport, Miss. Col. Wilbur H. Vinson, Atlanta. Thos. Henry Morris is buried in Clinton.

Mrs. M. J. Guyton,
Dublin, Ga.

SKETOE

L. Sketoe, of Griswoldville and son of Gary and Rachael Campbell Sketoe, was born in Darlington, Dis. of S. C., Oct. 27, 1831. The grandfather was John Sketoe, a Spaniard, who came first to N. C. then to S. C., where he died. The son Gary, mar. in S. C., then came to Wilkinson Co. in 1837, then to Twiggs for a year and then to Jones Co. He died in 1870 and his wife in 1868. Out of ten ch. born, only two lived to maturity. William died in the army of Virginia during the war. L. Sketoe followed railroading just after the war in 1872, but bought a large farm at Griswoldville. In 1860 he had mar. Mary Brewer and they had two ch. William D., railroad contractor, and Cornelia G.,

Roberts-Chatham Connections

Jonathan B. Butcher, 12/1987

I have proposed that Isaac Roberts moved from the northern part of Dobbs Co. (now northwest Greene Co.) to South Carolina about 1785. In South Carolina we find his family very closely associated with the family of Thomas Chatham or Chittin, and this Thomas was in Edgecombe Co., N.C. in 1790. We also know that Thomas Bateman, from Edgecombe Co., had a daughter who married John Roberts, and John Roberts later testified to his age. It is tempting to suppose that Isaac had some acquaintance with these families prior to moving to South Carolina. However, we do not find Isaac in the Edgecombe records.

Records of the Chatham (etc.) family are rather scarce in Edgecombe, but do provide some points of interest. On the 1790 Census we find there Thomas Chittin (1-3-4-0-0) and Winifred Chittin (0-2-3-0-0), the latter supposedly the widow of Thomas' brother. Both were gone from Edgecombe by 1800, and we do not find any probate records of the family there.

There are however a few deeds, and these show that Thomas and Winefred lived adjacent on Goff Swamp. On 20 Sept. 1790 Winefurt (X) Chitum of Edgecombe sold for 100 pds. to Matthew Spight of Dobbs Co. 100 acres on Goff Swamp, adjoining Thomas Chitten and Ligy Dannell, being land given her by the will of Jethro Butlir, dated 20 Feb. 1766 (5:536, witnessed by Benja. Ellis, Elias Bergeron, T. Speight). The purchaser, Matthew Spight, was presumably a relative of the John Speight next to whom Isaac Roberts lived, and Elias Bergeron was also a resident of what is now northern Greene Co. The will of Jethro Butler referred to here does not survive, and I suspect it may have been proven in Dobbs Co. and thus lost. The Chathams may thus have come from Dobbs, which would explain why we do not find their ancestry in the Edgecombe records.

Thomas Chatham may also have inherited land from Jethro Butler - at least it is not otherwise clear how he obtained his land. We first find him in the Edgecombe deeds on 25 Mar. 1778 when Thomas (X) Chittam, along with Absalom Barnes and Aziel Barnes

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

witnessed a deed from Daniel and Mary Barfield to Ephraim Barnes (3:421). On 2 Jan. 1784 Thomas (T.) Hall of Dobbs Co. sold to Delijah Daniel of Edgecombe Co. 160 acres on Goff Swamp, joining William Ellis and Thomas Chittum (4:29). Finally, on 17 Mar. 1795 Thomas Chittam of Edgecombe and Marthe Chittam (presumably his wife) sold to Joseph Winslow for £146/13/4 100 acres on the north side of Contentnea Creek (8:578, witnessed by Aziel (X) Weaver, Henry (R) Robertson, Wm. (X) Tedar, E. Barry).

The Chathams thus lived on Goff Swamp, on the north side of Contentnea Creek. This is now known as Goss Swamp, and is in the southeast part of Wilson Co. (formed in 1855 from Edgecombe, Nash, Johnston and Wayne). We have previously seen that Isaac Roberts lived in the northwest part of what is now Greene Co., on the north side of Contentnea Creek near what is now the Wilson line. Further, the Dobbs deed index shows that Isaac Roberts sold his land to Dlijah Daniel between 1784 and 1789. This is apparently the same Delijah Daniel who purchased land on Goff Swamp adjoining Thomas Chittum in 1784. It thus appears that Isaac Roberts was a very near of Thomas and Winefred Chittam, with the two families living just over the then Edgecombe-Dobbs county line from one another. This of course provides some additional weight to the suggestion that the Isaac Roberts in South Carolina, associated with the Chatham family, is the same Isaac Roberts found in Dobbs Co., living near to and probably acquainted with the Chatham/Chittum family.

Delijah Daniel provides the immediate link between these two families. From previous research I know that he was born ca. 1750/5 and died in Greene Co. some time after 1804. Delijah was one of five children of Simon Daniel, who married Elizabeth Bentley and made a will in Edgecombe on 26 May 1763, proven July 1763. He left the following children:

i. William (Jr.), born ca. 1744/5, owned land on Goff Swamp and probably left Edgecombe after 1793.
ii. Simon Jr., born ca. 1744/5, left Edgecombe prior to 1790 and was a resident of Salem Co., S.C. at the time of an Edgecombe deed of 15 Feb. 1793 (8:129).
iii. Delijah, born 1750/55 (see above).
iv. Mary.
v. Darkis.

The identity of the husbands of the two daughters

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

unmarried in 1763) is not entirely clear. However, their heirs are apparently shown in the deed of 15 Feb. 1793, in which William Daniel of Edgecombe Co., Delijah Daniel of Glasgow Co. (i.e. Greene Co.), and Simon Daniel, Thomas Bateman, Michael Ward and John Harper of Salem Co., S.C. sold land to Jacob Barnes of Edgecombe (8:129). Bateman, Ward and Harper were presumably husbands of daughters and/or granddaughters of Simon Daniel. Jacob Barnes might also be an heir. The Daniel family was thus strongly associated with the same part of South Carolina to which Isaac Roberts moved. Further, this would seem to be the same Thomas Bateman who was the Revolutionary pensioner, thus providing another circumstantial link in the identification of Isaac Roberts.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Missing #2 Report Contributed 11/10/04

Ms. Sandra Shackelford
490 Severn Ave.
Tampa, FL 33606

Roberts 2 of 7

Isaac Roberts - Second Report

Jonathan B. Butcher, 9/1987

In the last report I made what seemed to me to be a good circumstantial case to indicate that our Isaac Roberts, in Camden District, S.C. by 1785, came from old Dobbs Co., N.C. I believe present research tends to reinforce this conclusion, although it is difficult to prove anything with certainty in this region of burnt records.

I will begin the present discussion by reviewing several of the points you brought up in your letters:

1) Isaac Roberts, the Continental Line soldier, enlisted on 5 May 1781 in Sharp's Company, and the Roster of the Line lists him in the 10th Regt. with the notation "Omtd. in 1781". I should first caution against drawing any conclusions based on the fact that Isaac was in the 10th Regt. When the Line Roster was sent to Congress by the State of North Carolina many of the individual rosters of companies did not have regimental designations. The compiler thereupon grouped all of these in the 10th (last) regiment. Thus a good number of the troops listed in the 10th actually served in some other regiment. What is important then is the designation of the Company (Sharp's). No other Roberts seem to have served in this company.

2) Only one Isaac Roberts is listed in the N.C. Line. It is quite clear from the Secretary of State Revolutionary Military Papers that this Isaac was determined to have died (of sickness) without "having any heirs nor relations in this Country." He thus clearly cannot be our Isaac, unless the statement regarding his lack of heirs is in error.

3) The date of the Continental Line enlistment of Isaac Roberts is very close to the time that Cornwallis passed through Dobbs Co. This event may well have prompted our Isaac to enlist, but such an enlistment (as a quick response) would seem likely to have been in the county Militia. The voucher issued to Isaac Roberts of Dobbs Co. in 1783 for clothing may well reflect such service, and the payments were often made years after the service by the bankrupt state government.

Ms. Sandra Shackelford
490 Severn Ave.
Tampa, FL 33606

4) Ishmael Roberts we know to have been in Dobbs Co. in 1780, but it now appears that he was clearly a different man than Isaac (this will be discussed below). Isaac was apparently omitted from the 1780 tax. One reason for this omission might be that he was then in Militia service and so exempted from the tax.

5) You are correct to point out that there was an Isaac Roberts who on 16 Dec. 1769 received a grant of 640 acres on Colley and Goodman Swamp in Bladen Co. It is my impression that this may well refer to our Isaac (if born by 1748), and that he may have removed from Dobbs to Bladen, and then returned to Dobbs prior to 1778. The grant of 1769 might have been a speculation, which Isaac never settled. However, the date of this grant might also explain why we do not find Isaac by name on the 1769 tax of Dobbs Co.

Unfortunately, many of the Bladen Co. records have been lost to several fires, including the majority of the deeds prior to 1784, and some of the later deeds, as well as many other records. No deeds survive in Bladen in the name of Isaac Roberts (my check included the two partial transcribed volumes of pre-1784 deeds, which do not appear in the deed index). Further, Isaac does not appear on surviving Bladen taxes of 1763 or 1784, or partial tax of 1781. Because of the loss of Bladen records about all we can say is that the Isaac noted in 1769 does not appear to have remained there.

Let us now return to the Dobbs Co. Roberts families. As noted in the last report, we know that there was a James Roberts Sr. in Dobbs on the 1780 tax, who was probably the same James Roberts taxed in 1769 with two sons (unnamed) over 16. Land records associate this James with Roger and Roland Roberts, but he was gone from Dobbs by 1790. You were very astute to note that this James seems to be the same one who died in Barnwell District, S.C. It now appears that we can show that he was not Isaac Roberts' father. However, he may well have been an older brother, perhaps born around 1730.

I am not certain of the residence of this James in 1790, although he could be the one in Camden District. Barnwell Co. was created in 1798 from Orangeburgh District, and the 1790 Census

Ms. Sandra Shackelford
490 Severn Ave.
Tampa, FL 33606

lists James' sons Roland and Stephen in Orangeburgh, but not James himself. However, James is listed in Barnwell (p.52) on the 1800 Census, over 45 with a wife over 45 and 5 slaves, but no children at home.

I was able to check a verbatim transcript of James Roberts' will, made in Barnwell on 29 Nov. 1802 (A:8), and this does not mention any son Isaac. Witnesses were Jesse Cherry and Needham Conard. He names wife Amy and the following children:

i. Dorcas, mar. Curlee.

ii. Roger, left 1 shilling. He does not appear on the Census in Barnwell, and probably did not move there. I suspect he was born about 1750/53 and one of the two unnamed sons taxed in James' household in 1769. However, he does not appear on the 1780 Dobbs tax. In any case, I then believe that he is the Roger Roberts listed in Dobbs in 1790, apparently with 6 children (and thus perhaps married about 1785). He was gone from the Dobbs area by 1800, and may be the Roger Roberts listed in 1800 in Liberty Co., S.C. (p.792), with a household consisting of 1 white male under 10, 2 aged 16-26, 1 over 45, and 1 white female aged 16-26, 1 over 45 and 8 slaves.

iii. James Jr., deceased by 1802, leaving children. I suspect he was born ca. 1753, but have not identified him on the Census. born ca 1760 aged 20 at Dobbs on 10 Oct 1769

iv. Elizabeth, deceased by 1802. Accounts of the Stansel family show that she married about 1783 William Stansel, who moved to Barnwell from near the Pitt-Dobbs Co. line. The latter's father, William Sr., married for a second time Amy, widow of James Roberts.

v. Mary, mar. Paremore. This surname is also found in the Pitt-Dobbs area.

vi. Roland, probably born about 1755/60 and married about 1782. The 1790 Census lists him in Orangeburgh District, south part, with a household of 1 white male over 16, 2 under 16 and 3 white females. In 1800 Roland appears on the same page as James in Barnwell, aged 26-45.

vii. Winney, mar. Barfield.

viii. Stephen, was to divide his father's lands on Tinker Creek with his brother Irwin. His age is not very certain, and he could well be older than Roland. On the 1790 Census we find Stephen in Orangeburgh with a household of 1 white male over 16, 2 under 16 and 5 white females. The 1800 Census of Barnwell lists Stephen Roberts with 2 white males under 10, 1 aged 16-26 and 1 over 45, 1 white female aged 10-16, and 1 aged 16-26, and 1 slave.

ix. Irwin or Irvin, apparently born shortly after 1774.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Roberts Family File #1

Ms. Sandra Shackelford
490 Severn Ave.
Tampa, FL 33606

He does not appear on the 1790 Census. The 1800 Census of Barnwell lists Irvin Roberts, near James, with a household of 1 white male under 10, 1 aged 16-26, 1 white female aged 10-16 and 1 aged 16-26.

It is of interest to note that James' youngest son was Irvin Roberts, while the name James Irvin Roberts is found among Isaac's descendants (according to the pages from the letter your provided), suggesting a possible connection.

What then of our Isaac's parentage, if he was not a son of this James? As noted above, and in light of tradition, it is tempting to guess that Isaac (born ca. 1748?) may have been a younger brother of James Roberts of Barnwell (born ca. 1730?). Further, I would suggest that he may have gone from Dobbs briefly to Bladen in 1769, which may explain why he is not found on the 1769 Dobbs tax. We know that Isaac entered land in Dobbs in 1778 on Watery Branch on the North Side of Great Contentnea, joining John Speight or Spike. This branch (now known as Water Branch to distinguish it from another Watery Branch) is located in the northwest part of what is now Greene Co., southwest of Walstonburg, near the Wilson Co. line (Wilson was a later formation from Greene, Wayne, Edgecombe and Pitt). Unfortunately, we do not have any records to directly associate Isaac with other Roberts in Dobbs Co., although his land was not far from James Roberts. However, I have not been able to find a possible identification for Isaac in the neighboring counties (records were checked in Wayne, Edgecombe, Pitt, Johnston, Craven, Halifax, Bertie and Northampton), and do suspect that he was born in the Contentnea Creek area of Dobbs. The deed index does not suggest that he inherited any land in Dobbs. However, we must recall that in the Colonial period the law of primogeniture applied, so that all of the lands of an intestate father passed to the <u>eldest</u> son. My guess is that Isaac's father died intestate, and that his lands passed to James Roberts, Isaac's elder brother, and that Isaac thus did not inherit land.

Dobbs Co. was formed in 1759 from Johnston Co., formed in 1749 from Craven Co. However, the Johnston records of 1749-1759 were inherited by Dobbs Co. and also burned. In Craven Co. we find <u>two</u> different early James Roberts, one of whom was in the area later Dobbs (I will discuss the other one below). Very little

evidence is available, but I would suggest the following possible lineage:

```
                                   James (I) Roberts
                                          | -pr 1763?
        |-----------------------------|----------------|
James (II) Roberts      ?John      Roger Roberts     Isaac Roberts
ca.1730-1802                                       ca.1748-after 1820
to Barnwell Dist., S.C.                                   |
        |                                                 |
  |-----|------------|-------|--------|                   |
Roger  James(III)  Roland  Stephen  Irvin                  |
1750/3  1760       1755/60          ca.1774                |
                        |------|------|-------|------|
                      John   Axum   Isaac   James   Henry
                      1773          1785/6  1792    1795
```

It should be stressed that the above is simply an unproven working theory. However, let us examine the evidence regarding the earlier history of the family.

I suspect that James (I) Roberts may have come from Bertie Co.,N.C. Early Bertie deeds shows the names James, Edward, Richard and Charles Roberts. A James Roberts appears in several deeds in Bertie, the last being a sale of 11 May 1734 in which James Roberts and wife Cordelia sold land on Roquess Swamp to Martin Gardner. I suspect that this may be one of the two James Roberts who soon after appears in Craven Co. The one of interest to us does not appear in the Craven deeds, but on 17 Feb. 1737 obtained a grant of 200 acres in Craven "on the road of great Contentnee, joining below the ferry" (Grants, 8:6). This at least places him in the same general area in which James (II) and Isaac Roberts are later found. We next find that on 29 June 1738 James Roberts obtained a grant of 250 acres in Craven near Cattle (i.e. Cat Tail) Swamp (Grants 8:78). All this land apparently fell into Johnston, then into Dobbs. On 26 May 1757 Mark Mears obtained a grant of 200 acres in Johnston on a branch of Cat Tail Swamp, joining James Roberts (15:237). Note that the deed index shows a deed from James Roberts to James Mears proved ca. 1784-89 (13:252).

The index to the Dobbs deeds shows a number of Roberts, but of these John, William, Richard and Reuben appear to have been in the southern part of Dobbs which became Lenoir Co. I would guess that James (I) Roberts died in Johnston or Dobbs prior to 1763 (as

Ms. Sandra Smackenoro
490 Severn Ave.
Tampa, FL 33606

no probate record is listed for him on the returns of Dobbs probates of 1763-72, and only one James appears on the 1769 tax). I would then suggest that another son of James (I) might be an older Roger Roberts, as deeds are listed from Roger Roberts to James Roberts in 1758-65 (6:147) and 1773-75 (10:327), at least the first of which was probably too early for the son of James (II). I suspect that this Roger also moved to South Carolina, and note that the 1790 Census shows a Roger Roberts Senr. in Camden District, Clarendon Co. with a household of 2 white males over 16, 1 under 16 and 3 white females. Perhaps it was his presence there that brought Isaac to South Carolina? Some further research on this man might be worthwhile.

As noted above there was also another James Roberts in this time period in Craven proper. I will briefly detail his family to eliminate confusion. This James lived on Dawsons Creek, and the Craven deeds show that on 12 Aug. 1738 John Ackis of Bath Co. and wife Margaret sold to James Roberts 270 acres on the north side of Neuse at the mouth of Dawsons Creek (1:111, witnessed by Thomas Pearson, Whell. Pearson). This James made a nuncupative (oral) will which was proven by James Conaway on 24 July 1745. Widow Isabella Roberts qualified as administratrix at the court of July 1745 (p.238). James left the following children:

i. James Jr., born ca. 1721/31. A minor in 1745, but over 14, as he made choice of Farnifold Green as his guardian. On 27 Nov. 1762 he received a grant of 200 acres on the west side of Dawsons Creek (15:467). James Jr. made a will in Craven on 28 Dec. 1761, proven Jan. 1764, leaving bequests to his friend Christopher Neal and three children:
    - i. James, probably born ca. 1757 as settlement was made with his guardian in 1778.
    - ii. Mary.
    - iii. Sinthy.

ii. Samuel, born ca. 1721/29, chose Charles Cheynewolf as his guardian in 1745. On 28 Aug. 1750 Samuel Roberts sold for 5 shillings to James Roberts 100 acres on Dawsons Creek (I:498). Samuel made a will in Craven on 26 Apr. 1782, proven Dec. 1782, naming his wife Patience, elder children James, Samuel, Sarah, Elizabeth and Eunice, son Charles, and "my five youngest children."

iii. Margaret.

Ms. Sandra Shackelford
490 Severn Ave.
Tampa, FL 33606

We have noted that the 1780 tax shows an Ishmael Roberts in the Greene Co. part of Dobbs. I thought that this might be a mistake for Isaac, (or at least a relataive) but it now appears that this is an entirely different man, not directly related unless the two families had common origins in the Bertie area. As you know, Ishmael enlisted in the N.C. Line as a private in Shepherd's Co., 10th Regt. on 3 June 1777, being "omitted" in June 1778, apparently after serving a one year term. We also know that he qualified as heir of Kinchen Roberts, who enlisted in 1777 in Brinkley's Co., 3rd Regt. and died on 10 Mar. 1778.

Ishmael apparently came to Dobbs from Northampton Co. I think his father may have been a Jonathan Roberts, but have not proven this. However, we do find in Northampton that a widow Margaret Roberts made a will on 6 June 1789, proven Sept. 1794, appointing as executors Jeremiah Anderson and daughter Delpha Roberts, and witnessed by John Mander, James Lewis and Darcos Lewis. Margaret names her sons Ishmael, James and John Roberts, and daughters Mary Roberts, Faitha Scott, Christian Stewart, Phebe Roberts, Hannah Roberts, Milla Anderson, Elizabeth Roberts and Delpha Roberts.

From Dobbs Ishmael apparently moved to Chatham Co. There Ishmael Roberds made a will on 12 July 1826. This left his land to his wife Silvery for life, then to go to his son Zachariah and his eldest son Ishmael. Grandson Tomas Roberds was to be schooled. Also named as heirs (although relationship is not specified) were James Roberds, Kinchen Roberds, Aaron Roberds, Richard Roberds, Mary Roberds, Delphy Roberds, Rebekah Roberds, Jonathan Roberds, Etheldred Roberds, Ishmael Roberds, Benjamin and Elizabeth Archie, Elias Roberds, Pardon Boin Roberds, Lewis Roberds, Mary Roberds, and Margaret Leucus.

In sum, I feel confident that our Isaac Roberts came to South Carolina from Dobbs Co. Further, it appears likely that he may have been the younger brother of James (II) Roberts and son of James (I) Roberts. Unfortunately, due to the loss of Dobbs Co. records it may be difficult to obtain further proof of this theory.

Mrs. Sandra Shackelford
490 Severn Ave.
Tampa, FL 33606

One source that is open to us and has not been examined would be the records of New Bern District Superior Court, which had superior jurisdiction over the Dobbs-Greene area until 1806. The records of this court could possibly contain records of importance to us <u>if</u> the family was involved in any lawsuits that reached superior court. These records would however be somewhat time-consuming to search. Finally, because we have so little to go on in North Carolina, I would suggest that it might be advisable to carefully document James (II) Roberts of Barnwell Co., S.C. and also the Roger Roberts in Clarendon Co. in 1790 in case some additional clues to relationship to Isaac Roberts may turn up.

Ancestry of Isaac Roberts - Fourth Report

Jonathan B. Butcher, 5/1989

1. The Case for Isaac's Origin in Dobbs Co.

In past reports on this family I have built up a case that our Isaac Roberts came to Camden District (later Sumter Co.), S.C. from old Dobbs Co (later Greene Co.), N.C. We have not found any single record specifically documenting this move. However, I feel quite confident that this identification is correct, for the following reasons:

1) Isaac appears to have moved from North to South Carolina ca. 1785: His son, Isaac Jr., was born in North Carolina ca. 1785/6, and Isaac Sr. first appears in South Carolina records receiving a grant on 3 May 1785. This date fits well with the disappearance of Isaac from Dobbs Co.

2) Our Isaac is thought to have had a brother James. This also fits with the Dobbs origin, as we have seen that James Roberts (Jr.) of that Co. moved to Barnwell Co., S.C.

3) Many of the settlers of the area around Sumter Co., S.C. came from the Dobbs Co. area, so the proposed route of migration is quite reasonable.

4) We find our Roberts very closely associated with the Chatham family in South Carolina and thereafter. In the report of 12/87 we saw that the Chathams moved to South Carolina from the part of Edgecombe Co. that was adjacent to Greene Co. Further, the Chathams owned land in Edgecombe adjacent to "Ligy" Daniel. This would appear to be the same "Delijah" Daniel to whom Isaac Roberts sold his Dobbs Co. land. Further, Delijah's brother Simon seems to have moved to Salem Co., S.C. at about the same time Isaac went to Sumter.

This last bit of circumstantial evidence is particularly convincing to me, and I am convinced that our Isaac Roberts is indeed the one earlier in Dobbs Co., N.C.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

2. Isaac Roberts' Parentage

Because of the loss of Dobbs Co. records we are left without direct proof of Isaac's parentage. However, from analysis of the records which are available it would appear highly likely that he was a younger son of James Roberts Sr., who probably died in Dobbs ca. 1760/63 (see discussion in report of 9/87).

I hoped that some further evidence might be forthcoming from the records of New Bern District Superior Court, which had superior jurisdiction over Dobbs-Greene until early 1807. In my letter of 10/17/1988 I noted finding in this court a record in July 1803 which showed an Isaac Roberts petitioning as an heir of a John Roberts. I had thought that this might refer to our Isaac. It now appears clear that the Isaac in this record was a younger man, son of John Roberts of Wayne Co. However, I think this John could well be another brother, or cousin of our Isaac.

Wayne Co. was created from Dobbs in 1778, and John Roberts had several grants there in 1782. The 1790 Census shows him in Wayne with a household of 1 white male over 16, 5 white males under 16, 5 white females and 5 slaves. The estate of this John Roberts was administered in Wayne on 21 Feb. 1803 by Henry and Isaac Roberts. His widow, Nancy, received dower in his lands on Walnut Creek in Feb. 1803. A division of 10 Sept. 1805 shows that his surviving children were:

i. Charity, mar. Spyres Ham.
ii. Henry, probably born ca. 1775.
iii. Isaac, of Wayne Co. in 1805.
iv. Patience, mar. Stephen Grant.
v. Anne, mar. Jesse Harper.
vi. Owen.
vii. Bright.
viii. Polly, mar. ca. 1805 Burwell Boyte.

I note that the names in this Roberts family are at least somewhat reminiscent of those in our Roberts line. John's parentage does not seem to be shown in Wayne Co. records. We further note that John named a son "Bright". The Bright surname is earlier found in Dobbs, and the index to the lost Dobbs deeds shows a deed Simon Bright to John Roberts (24:70). Thus this John did likely move to Wayne from Dobbs. However, he was likely the John Roberts taxed in

the southern, Lenoir Co. part in 1780.

I next looked a little further in New Bern District Superior court records, hoping to find some informative reference to Isaac. Unfortunately, there are no minutes for the 1772-77 period, during which the court was in abeyance. Some of the earliest minutes, covering the period in which James Roberts Sr. died, also seem to be lost. For the present I first read the minutes of May 1778-May 1787, which should cover up through Isaac's departure for South Carolina. I found only the following Roberts references:

May 1783 (p.243): John Roberts recognized in the sum of five Pounds to appear at the next Court and prosecute a bill of indictment against Benjamin Harrison.

May 1783 (p.245-6): Parmerly vs. Roberts & al. By order of the Court Dedimus to Issue to Stephen Smith to take the Testimony of Jeremiah Satherthwait...
Dennison vs. Roberts & al. Attacht. [same order issued]

Nov. 1784 (p.277): Benjamin Parmerly vs. Benj. Roberts & al. Inquiry. Jury...assess the Damages sustain'd by the Plaintiff at two hundred & Sixty Nine pounds seventeen shillings and Eight pence specie.
George Dennison vs. Benja. Roberts & al. Inquiry....damages ...two hundred and Ninety Eight pounds One shilling Specie...

Of course, the minutes show primarily only those cases that actually went to trial. Many other cases are shown only on the subsidiary dockets and papers. What we would most hope to find would be some court order that referred to Isaac as having moved to South Carolina. I have already searched the loose Civil Action papers for 1784-87, without finding anything. I now have also searched the Execution Docket for May 1783 to May 1790. This records the attempts by the court to collect fines and judgments, and is often a good source for documenting "removals". However, nothing relating to the Roberts family was located.

I am thus afraid that we may not be able to do better than the tentative inference that our Isaac was likely a son of James Roberts Sr. of Dobbs Co.

3. Origin of the Family

We know that James (I) Roberts Sr. was in the Dobbs area by 17 Feb. 1737, when he obtained a grant in the same general area where James (II) and Isaac Roberts are later found.

James (I) Roberts would appear to have moved to Dobbs from Bertie Co., as noted previously. Bertie was created in 1721 from Chowan, and we first find James (I) there, where he married Cordelia Edwards. In a Chowan deed of 8 July 1718 John Edwards and wife Dorcas made a gift to James Roberts "our son-in-law & Cordelia his wife" of 320 acres joining John Byrd (B#1:571, witnessed by Matthew Edwards, William Jones). On 21 Mar. 1721 John Edwards Jr. assigned an unspecified patent of 120 acres joining John Griffett to James Roberts (C#1:365, witnessed by Charles (8) Pate, Charles Barber).

I suspect that the 1718 deed was made at the time of James (I)'s marriage. Now, if our Isaac was born ca. 1748 this would seem a little late for him to have been Cordelia's son. However, Isaac could well have been a son of a second marriage of James (I) Roberts, which would explain why we do not find the name Cordelia repeated in the family. We also do not find the name Cordelia in the known family of James (II) Roberts, but he did name an elder daughter Dorcas.

In Bertie on 12 Sept. 1724 Richard Abbe and wife Ann gave a power of attorney to James Roberts to acknowledge a sale of 320 acres on Roquis Swamp to Edward Moore (A:352). The on 12 May 1729 James Roberts and wife Curdilla sold for 60 pds. to James Parker 270 acres on Buck Swamp and Rocquis Swamp joining John Griffet (C:154). We last find James in the Bertie deeds on 11 May 1734 when he and wife Cordelia sold for 30 pds. to Martin Guardiner 88 acres on the north side of Roquess Swamp (D:60, witnessed by Abraham Shepherd, William Gardner, Owen O'Daniell). Owen O'Daniel of Bertie made a will on 12 Mar. 1735/6, appointing his wife Elizabeth, James Roberts, Lewis Fryer and Michl. Russee executors. This is the last record I can find of James in Bertie, which fits well with his appearance further south.

It may be of interest to note the appearance of the Gardner

649-2005

What is said to be the children of Isaac Roberts and Elvira Chatham
Liza Roberts born 1808 S. C.married Roderick Ludville Williams
Isaiah Roberts born 1809 S.C.married Margret Ann Cochrandied 1851 Ms.
born S.C. These were born in S.C. 4 children when came on
born S.C. passport thru Ga. to Miss 1811
Winney Roberts born 1818 Ms. died July 16 1892 married William Williams
Martha Roberts born 1819 Mss married John Gardner
Sarah Roberts born 1820 3-12 1820 died 12-19-1887 married Henry Caten
buried Barlow Cem. Washington Co. Al.
Henry Roberts born 1822 Ms.
Elisas Roberts born 1823-4 Head of Martha Roberts Gardner household, her husband was dead at
Irvin Roberts born I would think he a brother another Elias Roberts he
household near Axim age also 33 with his family

Axim Roberts born in S.C. in 1780,s married probably Nancy Mary?
children-
Axim Roberts married Mary (Polly) Gardner
Elias Roberts married Annie Gardner.
Polly and Annie was sisters.
Elias was a Baptist Minister. He lived on Vice Mill Creek Escatawpa
Jackson Co. Ms.
John Roberts never married he died with smallpox
Winnie Roberts married Charles Frey
Vinie Roberts married Tyra Evan
Betsy Roberts married ? ~~Faulkner~~ Obediah Fortner
Patsy Roberts married ? ?
Molsy Roberts married ? ?
Jane Roberts married ? Jones John R.

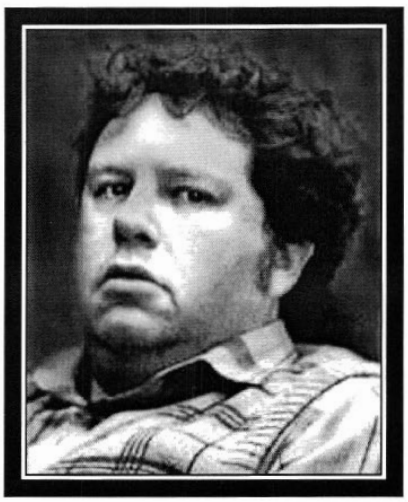
A granddaughter of Axim Roberts Sr.Mary Elizabeth Howard Breland provided much information . She remembers hearing about Axim,s wife being either Indian or Half Indian, wearing blankets and beads and squating by the fire.

I do not know how much of the above is true. You can see I have Jane Roberts a daughter of Axim Roberts Sr. If you know for sure that she is adaughter of Isaac Roberts I will change mine.Isaac did have daughters in the late 1830,s that I do not have names.

Tyra and Lucy Roberts are buried in the Old Rosemary Cemetery near where The Old Rosemary M.E Church was at one time. Isaac Roberts (Jr) is said to have been buried there and probably Elvira is also for she was in Vernal Green Co Msin her older days. There are eleven graves marked only with native stones.The cemetery is way in the woods behind locked gates and is concedered private.There is a marker of a three year old Spears child a boy.I would think the unmarked graves are of some of the older ones .Axim Roberts own this land and his heirs later.Also Henry Roberts born 1796lived in area1840and in 1850 census our Isaiah and Maragret lived where a Roberts lives to day, well his wife.This Roberts do not want to talk about our Roberts.and said they did not know who the other graves are. This was Isaiah Roberts home when he died and Maragret later went to be near her mother over on the Leaf River and later to Semmes,Al.

As ever
Mrs Jesse Lewen Vickers

Feel free to contact me anytime by letter or telephone for information. Please send me anything you might have on Jane Roberts, sisters or brothers and maybe I can figure it out.



Visit David's Home Page

David Thomas Roberts

Composer-pianist, writer and visual artist, David Thomas Roberts has been hailed by many as New Ragtime's leading figure. Born in Moss Point, Mississippi in 1955, he was composing, painting and writing stories by age eight. He wrote his first rag in 1971, at which time he was especially interested in the music of Erik Satie, Scott Joplin, Charles Ives and Alexander Scriabin, whose work he encountered and studied independently of any teacher. Since then he has composed over eighty-five ragtime related piano pieces while continuing to work in a variety of other musical languages.

In his early twenties he wrote some of the piano pieces for which he is best-known. His poetry was first published at that time. His first recording, *Music For a Pretty Baby*, appeared in 1978. By 1984, two albums devoted entirely to his own compositions were internationally available. Pieces such as *The Early Life of Larry Hoffer*, *Roberto Clemente*, *Pinelands Memoir*, *Through the Bottomlands*, and the eclectic suite, *New Orleans Streets* led many writers to hail Roberts as the leading contemporary ragtime-based composer. The New Orleans historian Al Rose called him "the most important composer of this half of the century in America".

David Thomas Roberts is the author of entries in The New Grove Dictionary of American Music and is listed in The International Who's Who in Music. He founded and edited The Streetfighting Aesthete, a journal of Surrealist expression and

experimental writing. His poetry appears in many U.S. small press periodicals, and his paintings were recently featured in the British magazine of Visionary Art, Raw Vision. He lives in south Mississippi and southern Missouri.

Discography

SOLO PROJECTS

American Landscapes*
Best of New Orleans Ragtime Piano
New Orleans Streets
15 Ragtime Compositions
Early Tangos to New Ragtime

COLLABORATIVE PROJECTS

Terra Verde*
Ragtime Primer
57 Kinds of Blues
Frontiers
***These recordings may be ordered from Viridiana Productions.**
For information on any of the other recordings, also contact
Viridiana Productions, P.O. Box 56763, New Orleans, LA 70156-6763.

The Ragtime Midi Libraries of John E. Roache, Send EMAIL

Browse The Terra Verde Corner

This article was printed in the April 1996 Sacramento Ragtime Society newsletter. Frank French has given me permission to repost it here. Typing errors are my own! -- Mary Haley

Terra Verde Music

by **David Thomas Roberts**

Por Que Terra Verde? || **Terra Verde Music** || What is Terra Verde? || Why Terra Verde? || The Secrets of Terra Verde

---

Though "New Ragtime" may provide an adequate reference for most of the music produced by self-described ragtime composers over the past twenty years, many significant compositions closely associated with the term stand outside any boundaries it may safely claim. That a number of the authors of these pieces see themselves as participants in the new World Piano spectrum (a domain as inclusive of Gottschalk, Nazareth, and Juan Morel Campos as Classic Ragtime) is only partly responsible for the eclecticism exceeding the confines of ragtime. New views of Romantic and salon piano music as well as the influence of hymns, traditional Anglo-Celtic and bluegrass music and Old World sources such as the French *musette* have also fed the new not-quite ragtime. By 1995 the quality and quantity of this music demanded that it be granted its own point of reference, a name independent of the word "ragtime" and its popular associations.

The term I've adopted in conjunction with my colleagues Scott Kirby and Frank French is Terra Verde, Latin for "green earth". The name is not offered as a precursor of academic definition (I, for one, hope that may be eluded) but as an elastic umbrella for recurrent directions and the well-linked sensibilities of the genre's practitioners. Not only does it fill a cultural niche; it liberates us from the disheartening baggage that the word "ragtime" has not been able to discard despite much impassioned effort over the years. With Terra Verde establishing the context, no listener will be able to prejudge such profound works as Kirby's *Ravenna* or *St. Paris Pike* or Hal Isbitz's *The Flirt* as

less than the major examples of art music that they are.

I envision two immediate musical uses of the term "Terra Verde". The first is to identify that corpus of ragtime-related, frequently Latinesque contemporary music standing outside any established category. Examples of such "pure Terra Verde" are Kirby's *Nocturnes*, *Belasco*, and *Ravenna*; Isbitz's *Morelia*, *The Flirt*, and *Mariposa*; and my own *To Nita*, *Maria Antonieta Pons*, and much of *New Orleans Streets*. Frank French, long a champion of New World Piano, perhaps best represents his penchant for Terra Verde in *Womba Bomba*, dedicated to Kirby. Numerous Terra Verde pieces alternate ragtime (marching) bass patterns with "habanera" or other Latin ostinati (Kirby's *Nocturne in C Sharp Minor*, Isbitz's *The Flirt*, and my *For Molly Kaufmann*, which I once described as a "syncopated nocturne"). French's *Intermezzo*, though consistently employing a rag-like bass, vies for consideration as an example of Terra Verde cast as a piano rag (!)*. Glenn Jenks' *Desdemona* and *Sousa* possess Terra Verde characteristics, as do certain works of Jack Rummel and Brian Keenan.

The second application of the name under consideration is practical and temporal: to modify or subsume the term "New Ragtime" for purposes of presentation. While Terra Verde is not a subset of New Ragtime (though it in part grew out of it) New Ragtime may benefit from being treated as one of a family of directions flourishing under the Terra Verde aegis, much as various musics have been grouped under "ragtime". At the very least, New Ragtime can be bolstered by being offered as a companion genre. It is crucial that Terra Verde and New Ragtime composers at last gain the audience deserved by any serious music. In this quest the word "ragtime" must be handled carefully as all competent, concertizing ragtime artists have discovered. Couched in the arms of untainted and evolving Terra Verde, New Ragtime can grow beyond the clutches of the honky tonk-hatched spectres that continue to prey upon ragtime.

*This is reminiscent of the subtitle of Isbitz's *Morelia*, which itself might suggest the need to acknowledge a new genre: "Fantasy in the Form of a Tango".

Copyright © 1997 The Terra Verde Corner. All Rights Reserved.
Contents & Design by Mary Haley & Oleg Mezjuev.

David Thomas Roberts

David Thomas Roberts was born on January 16, 1955 in Moss Point, Mississippi. By age eight he was composing, painting, and writing stories. In 1963 he performed his first composition, a waltz, in recital. From 1965-69 he focused upon visual art, a field in which he remains entirely self-taught. In 1969, he returned to the piano and composition. In 1971, at age 16, he wrote his first rag. At this time he was especially interested in the music of Charles Ives, Erik Satie, Scott Joplin and Alexander Scriabin, whose work he encountered and studied independently of any teacher.

In his early twenties he wrote some of the piano pieces for which he is best-known. His poetry was first published at that time. His first recording, *"Music For a Pretty Baby"*, appeared in 1978. By 1984, two albums devoted entirely to his own compositions were internationally available. Pieces such as *"The Early Life of Larry Hoffer"*, *"Roberto Clemente"*, *"Pinelands Memoir"*, *"Through the Bottomlands"*, and the eclectic suite, *"New Orleans Street"* led many writers to hail Roberts as the leading contemporary ragtime-based composer. The New Orleans historian Al Rose called him "the most important composer of this half of the century in America".

He made his European debut in February, 1988, at Oslo Concert Hall and at The Black Box (Oslo performance center). His first joint concert with Frank French took place in Boulder, Colorado in October, 1991. David Thomas Roberts is listed in *"The International Who's Who in Music"*. He is the author of entries in *"The New Grove Dictionary of American Music"*. He continues to lead the multi-media life of composer-pianist, writer and visual artist, and is currently writing a critical history of New Ragtime.

- **DISCOGRAPHY**
- **MUSIC BOOKS**

Back to the Main Page.

Copyright © 1996 Oleg Mezjuev.
All Rights Reserved.

David Thomas Roberts - In Concert

Classical composer, pianist and visual artist
Neo Romanticism — Romantic Minimalism — New Ragtime

Roberts has concertized from Oslo Concert Hall to New York City's 92nd Street Y and throughout the US. and Japan during a career now spanning three decades. His music has been heard on the major media venues of North America, from ABC TV's *Good Morning America* to National Public Radio's *All Things Considered* and across Canada on CBC Radio. In 2004, he accompanied the Oakland Ballet with original arrangements of works by Classic Ragtime composers.

"David Thomas Roberts brings a very special voice to American music – as composer, as pianist, as historian and critic. I have long valued his work in all its various facets..."

Joshua Rifkin

"David Thomas Roberts' [CD] *Discovery* is wonderful and shows his ever-continuing evolution as a composer and pianist—"

George Winston

Saturday, February 20th—8:00 PM
Sherman Clay Pianos
1605 Bonanza Street (at Locust)
Walnut Creek, CA 94596
RSVP: Justin Levitt, Store Manager
925-932-0100
Donations greatly appreciated but not required
Suggested Donation: $10.00

Roberts' visual art was featured in the international magazine of Visionary and Outsider Art, Raw Vision and is displayed at concerts.

DavidThomasRoberts.com 925-942-0330 dtrmusic@astound.net

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Roberts Family File #1

Roberts

RICHARD ROBERTS, Planter, of Calvert County, Md., *b.* 7th April, 1836; *d.* 13th March, 1901; *m.* in Calvert County, Md., 26th November, 1863, Henrietta Sewall MORSELL, *b.* 22d August, 1845; dau. of James Sewall and Margaret Eleaner (BADEN) MORSELL.

ISSUE

I. Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 22d June, 1865.
II. Elizabeth Gantt, *b.* 7th August, 1867; *m.* 29th October, 1892, James Alexander DUKE of Calvert County, son of Basil and Eliza Virginia (WILSON) DUKE.

ISSUE

1. Margaret Becket, *b.* 29th June, 1895.
2. Virginia Wilson, *b.* 19th November, 1896.

III. Richard Roberts, *b.* 18th October, 1868; *d.* 7th April, 1895.
IV. James Morsell, *b.* 6th August, 1870.
V. Ida May, *b.* 15th September, 1872; *m.* 22d June, 1897, Robert Lee MULLIKIN, son of Dr. James McElderry and Margaret Dorsey (HAYMOND) MULLIKIN.

ISSUE

1. Henrietta Morsell, *b.* 5th April, 1898.
2. Kent Roberts (twin), *b.* 28th November, 1899.
3. Lee McElderry (twin), *b.* 28th November 1899.
4. Margaret Becket, *b.* 12th October, 1901.

VI. Mary Evelyn, *b.* 14th December, 1873; *m.* 8th February, 1899, John William PITCHER, son of John Augustus PITCHER of Key West, F and Eliza LANE, his wife, of the Bahama Islands.
VII. Nanine Allnutt, *b.* 29th January, 1875; *d.* 14th July, 1876.
VIII. William Morsell, *b.* 14th July, 1877.
IX. Nina Cornelius (twin), *b.* 20th May, 1883; *m.* 14th February, 1906, Je Edgar RITTENHOUSE, son of Major Nicholas Martin RITTENHOUSE Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia, and Emma Gorgas OMENOSETT his wife, of Roxboro, Pa.
X. Thomas Kent (twin), *b.* 20th March, 1883.
XI. Sarah Alnutt, *b.* 28th April, 1885.
XII. Eloise Morsell, *b.* 22d October, 1890.

Lineage

ROBERT AP HUGH of Wales, who *d.* long prior to 1683, it is claimed descends from the ancient owners of Cit Talgarth, of the blood of the Lords of Naunau, from whom descend the Hughes of Giverclaes, Barons of Kymmevyn-Edeirnion; *m.* Elizabeth WILLIAMS, dau. of William OWEN of the Parish of Llanfaine, Wales; their son, Hugh ROBERTS or Robert AP HUGH, as sometimes written, was *b.* on a large farm called Llyndedwyd, in Penllyn, Merionethshire, Bala Lake, Wales; *d.* 18th June, 1702; emigrated to Pennsylvania with his widowed mother, Elizabeth ROBERTS, who *d.* in 1699, in Merion Township, Pa.; was a member of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania and a prominent member of the Society of Friends; he *m.* (firstly) Jane, dau. of Owen AP EVAN of Fron Goch of Llyn, a descendant of Traharn Goch AP MADOC, who was descended from the Princes of South Wales, being a grandson of Rhys GLAFF, the lame Lord of Cynrytmaen. She came to Pennsylvania with her husband in 1683, and *d.* in Merion, Pa.; *m.* (secondly) 31st May, 1683, at Llwyng Braner Meeting, Penllyn, Merionethshire, Wales, Elizabeth JOHN, during one of his visits to Wales; she *d.* s. p.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

I. ROBERT, b. 7th November, 1673.
II. Ellen, *b.* 4th October, 1675.
III. Owen, *b.* 1st October, 1677.
IV. Edward, *b.* 4th February, 1680.
V. William, *b.* 26th March, 1682.
VI. Elizabeth, *b.* 24th December, 1683.

ROBERT ROBERTS, *b.* in Wales, 7th November, 1673; *d.* 11th November, 1728; *m.* (firstly) in Merion, Pa., Catherine JONES, *d.* 13th May, 1697; *m.* (secondly) 3d December, 1703, Priscilla JOHNS, *b.* 21st March, 1681-2; *d.* 1st April, 1725; dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (KENSEY) JOHNS.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

I. Hugh, *d.* in infancy.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

I. Elizabeth, *b.* 22d November, 1705; *m.* John PARRISH.
II. RICHARD, *b.* 21st November, 1706-7; *m.* Elizabeth Allen.
III. Priscilla, *b.* 11th December, 1708-9.
IV. Isaac, *b.* 4th February, 1711; *m.* Hannah PASCAL.
V. Robert, *b.* 12th October, 1712; *d.* young.
VI. Kensey, *b.* 28th July, 1714.
VII. Margaret, *b.* 23d May, 1716.
VIII. Jane, *b.* 9th May, 1718.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Roberts Family File #1

IX. Robert, *b.* 21st December, 1720; *d.* 20th May, 1722.
X. Patience, *b.* 1st February, 1725; *m.* (firstly) Samuel GRAY; *m.* (secondly) Isaac HOWELL.

RICHARD ROBERTS, *b.* 21st November, 1706-7, *m.* 1732-4 Elizabeth ALLEN, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (TONGUE) ALLEN.

ISSUE

I. RICHARD, *b.* 10th April, 1735; *m.* Mary HARRIS.
II. Allen (twin) *b.* 17th July, 1739; *d.* young.
III. Isaac (twin), *b.* 17th July, 1739; *d.* young.
IV. Robert, *b.* 12th January, 1741-2; *d.* 18th June, 1791; *m.* 6th April, 1775, Catherine DESHLER, dau. of David and Mary (LEFEVRE) DESHLER.

ISSUE

1. Mary, *d.* young.
2. Esther, *d.* young.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* at Philadelphia, 23d March, 1781; *d.* 23d May, 1868; *m.* 19th May, 1803, James CANBY, *b.* in Wilmington, Del., 30th January, 1781; *d.* 24th May, 1858; son of Edward and Mary (PRICE) CANBY.

ISSUE

1^2. Edmund Canby, *b.* Wilmington, Del., 3d February, 1804; *d.* 5th July, 1848; *m.* 20th April, 1826, Mary Thomas PRICE.

ISSUE

1^3. Elizabeth Roberts Canby, *b.* 21st February, 1827; *m.* 5th February, 1852, Edward Green BRADFORD.
2^3. Mary Canby, *b.* 22d November, 1830; *d.* 19th June, 1864; *m.* 18th December, 1855, Augustus H. RICHARDS.
3^3. James Price Canby, *b.* 7th January, 1833; *d.* 5th January, 1903; *m.* 15th July, 1863, Olivia MILLER.
4^3. Samuel Canby, *b.* 5th August, 1837; *d.* 24th July, 1897; *m.* 12th December, 1861, Rebecca Tilghman JOHNSTON.
5^3. Margaret Tatnall Canby, *b.* 15th January, 1840; *d.* 15th July, 1904.
6^3. Fanny Canby, *b.* 15th August, 1842; *d.* 2d May, 1875; *m.* 5th January, 1868, William H. BIRD.
7^3. Ellen Canby, *b.* 8th September, 1845; *m.* 29th August, 1868, Harlan GAUSE.
8^3. Edmund Lee Canby, *b.* 18th May, 1848; *d.* 19th April, 1901; *m.* 23d January, 1884, Frances P. BURNSIDE.

ISSUE

1^4. Ellen Gause, *b.* 29th January, 1870; *m.* 1st June, 1892, Owen Crow SPEAR.

ISSUE

1^5. Katherine Ewing Spear, *b.* 1st March, 1893.
2^5. Eleanor Gause Spear, *b.* 18th March, 1896.
3^5. Margery Tatnall Spear, *b.* 30th April, 1900.

2^4. Edmund Canby Gause, *b.* 22d July, 1871; *m.* 7th December, 1892, Mary SARGENT.

ISSUE

1^5. Harlan Gause, *b.* 12th January, 1894; *d.* 13th November, 1897.

3^4. Harlan Gause, *b.* 21st May, 1874; *d.* 19th November, 1878.
4^4. Arthur Lee Gause, *b.* 2d March, 1877; *d.* 10th November, 1878.
5^4. Annie Gause, *b.* 12th July, 1879.
6^4. Mary Rebecca Gause, *b.* 29th August, 1881; *m.* 16th June, 1903, Julian ADAIR, son of J. Asa and Mary Elizabeth (HINKLE) ADAIR.

ISSUE

1^5. Ellen Canby Gause Adair, *b.* 6th June, 1905.
2^5. Elizabeth Adair, *b.* 9th November, 1906.

7^4. Francis Beverly Gause, *b.* 1st February, 1884; *d.* 20th December, 1885.
8^4. James Harlan Gause, *b.* 4th July, 1886.
9^4. Beverley Roberts Gause, *b.* 4th December, 1889.

2^3. James Canby, *b.* 2d February, 1808; *d.* 13th March, 1849; *m.* 23d November, 1837, S. M. PRICE.
3^2. Samuel Canby, *b.* 10th July, 1811; *d.* 20th June, 1875; *m.* 25th June, 1832, E. C. MORRIS.
4^2. Catherine Roberts Canby, *b.* 11th May, 1813; *d.* 11th February, 1893; *m.* 26th October, 1841, Rev. J. W. MCCULLOUGH.
5^2. Francis Canby, *b.* 8th January, 1815; *d.* unm. 17th June, 1842.
6^2. Roberts Morton Canby, *b.* 7th April, 1819; *d.* unm. 25th September, 1854.
7^2. William Canby, *b.* 11th April, 1822; *d.* 15th January, 1897; *m.* 30th April, 1846, Anne TATNALL.

V. Hugh, *b.* 26th January, 1745; *m.* Hannah West MOORE.
VI. Elizabeth, *b.* 5th September, 1747; *m.* Thomas TONGUE.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Roberts Family File #1

RICHARD ROBERTS, *b.* 10th April, 1735; *m.* 29th May, 1770, Mary HARRIS, dau. of Dr. William and Mary (THOMAS) HARRIS.

ISSUE

I. RICHARD, *b.* 1st April, 1775; *m.* Sarah KENT.
II. Margaret, *d.* unm.

RICHARD ROBERTS of Calvert County, Md., *b.* 1st April, 1775; *d.* 5th November, 1834; *m.* 5th February, 1807, Sarah KENT, *d.* 13th July, 1822; dau. of Daniel and Ann (WHEELER) KENT.

ISSUE

I. RICHARD, *b.* 9th August, 1813.
II. Joseph Kent of "Rosemont," Prince George's County, Md., *b.* 22d February, 1815; *d.* October, 1883; *m.* November, 1836, Amelia Owen WILLIAMS, *b.* 3d April, 1818; *d.* 12th December, 1897; dau. of Dr. William and Mary (BLAKE) WILLIAMS.

ISSUE

1. Joseph Kent of Prince George's County, Md., *b.* 13th March, 1841 *d.* 31st October, 1888; was Lieutenant "Maryland Line," C. S. A. 1862-65; member of the Maryland Legislature, 1882; Collector of Internal Rev., Maryland and Delaware District, since Cleveland's first administration; *m.* 7th June, 1866, Edith Plantagenet BOWIE dau. of General Thomas Fielder and Catherine Harrison (WARING) BOWIE, *b.* 12th July, 1845.

ISSUE

1². Sallie Waring, *b.* 31st August, 1867; *m.* (firstly) 1888, William STANLEY, *d.* 3d May, 1890; son of Rev. Harvey STANLEY; *m.* (secondly) William BEASLEY.
2². Joseph Kent, *b.* 18th December, 1872; *m.* 11th November, 189[illegible] Alice MERRICK, dau. of Judge George B. and Alice (WARING) MERRICK.

ISSUE

1³. Alice Waring Roberts.

3². Bowie, *b.* July, 1875.

2. Thomas Owen Williams, *b.* 3d September, 1844; *m.* (firstly) June 1869, Helen DORSETT; *m.* (secondly) 1877, Alice BOWIE, *b.* 185[illegible] dau. of Governor Oden and Alice (CARTER) BOWIE.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

1². Thomas Owen Williams, *b.* 12th March, 1870.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

1². Oden Bowie, *b.* 26th March, 1879.
2². Clarence Meredith, *b.* 1st September, 1880.
3². Alice Maud, *b.* 18th September, 1882; *d.* 26th August, 1906.
4². Josephine, *b.* 28th March, 1885.
5². Maynard, *b.* 2d March, 1889.

3. William Williams, *b.* 7th August, 1848; *m.* 21st March, 1872, Elesa WEEMS, dau. of Dr. Stephen Hugh and Mercedes (QUINONES) WEEMS.

ISSUE

1². Alice Jay, *b.* 19th March, 1873.
2². William Williams, *b.* 28th November, 1874.
3². Richard, *b.* 1st April, 1876.
4². Mercedes, *b.* 10th October, 1877.
5². Amelia Williams, *b.* 9th April, 1878; *m.* 16th October, 1906, Sartell PRENTICE, son of Nathaniel Sartell and Mary (LAMMAN) PRENTICE of New York City.
6². Albert Weems, *b.* 11th May, 1882.
7². Elesa Weems, *b.* 24th November, 1883.
8². Walter Pinckney, *b.* 31st January, 1885.
9². James Davidson, *b.* 1886; *d.* young.
10². Robard.

4. Carolyn Eva, *b.* 24th December, 1850; *m.* 6th October, 1869, Dr. Norman Francis HILL, son of Charles and Elizabeth Snowden (HALL) HILL.

ISSUE

1². Norman Francis Hill, *b.* 12th February, 1871.
2². Eugene Fairfax Hill, *b.* 10th January, 1873; *d.* 16th February, 1876.
3². Joseph Kent Hill, *b.* 15th August, 1874; *m.* 28th November, 1900, Ellen Morgan KIMBALL, dau. of Anthony and Minnie (MORGAN) KIMBALL.

ISSUE

1³. William Kimball Hill (twin), *b.* 27th April, 1902.
2³. Joseph Kent Kimball Hill (twin), *b.* 27th April, 1902; *d.* 7th February, 1904.
3³. Frederick John Kimball Hill *b.* 14th January, 1905.

4². Ernest Meredith Hill, *b.* 15th September, 1875.
5². Amelia Williams Hill, *b.* 5th February, 1877; *m.* William Tyldin BRICE of Kent County, Md.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Roberts Family File #1

6². Frances Hall Hill, *b.* 13th May, 1878; *d.* 23d February, 1879.
7². Carroll Eustace Hill, *b.* 13th February, 1883.
8². Richard Smith Hill, *b.* 3d August, 1885.
9². William Robert Hill, *b.* 4th September, 1890; *d.* 5th August, 1891.
10². Nevett Steele Hill, *b.* 16th March, 1893.

5. Eugene, *b.* 13th June, 1859; *m.* 1884, Annette Carter BOWIE, *b.* 8th March, 1863; dau. of Governor Oden and Alice (CARTER) BOWIE.

ISSUE

1². Annette Carter Bowie.
2². Eugene, *d.* young.
3². Alice Oden, *b.* 22d September, 1888.
4². Joseph William, *b.* 22d October, 1893.
5². Grace Rogers, *b.* 3d March, 1898.
6². Eugene Bowie, *b.* 18th May, 1899.
7². Franklin.

III. Thomas Kent, *b.* ———, 1817; *d.* 23d September, 1824.
IV. Robert Kent, *b.* 14th July, 1820; *d.* unm.

RICHARD ROBERTS, *b.* 9th August, 1813; *d.* 10th May, 1872; *m.* (firstly) 2d June, 1835, Elizabeth GANTT, *b.* 10th December, 1813; *d.* 12th March, 1846; dau. of John and Mary Heighe (BLAKE) GANTT (see record Henry Lawrence Gantt); *m.* (secondly) 5th May, 1847, Sarah Catherine EVESFIELD, *b.* 24th January, 1826; *d.* 17th January, 1894; dau. of John and Ann Perry (WAILS) EVESFIELD of Prince George's County, Md.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

I. RICHARD, *b.* 7th April, 1836; the subject of this memoir.
II. John Gantt, *b.* 27th March, 1838; *d.* 21st October, 1902; *m.* 9th January, 1866, Elizabeth Wilmot BREWER, dau. of Henry and Susan (JONES) BREWER of Georgetown, D. C.

ISSUE

1. Richard, *b.* 27th August, 1866; *m.* 29th December, 1896, Maud STUBS, dau. of Lawrence Smith and Agnes Judson (HALL) STUBS of Virginia.
2. Susan Brewer, *b.* 23d July, 1868; *m.* 25th October, 1898, Dr. William RODGERS, son of Charles and Eliza (RICHARDSON) RODGERS.

ISSUE

1². John Berrain Rodgers, *b.* 28th August, 1900.
2². William Brewer Rodgers, *b.* 1902.

3². Louise Roberts Rodgers, *b.* 23d November, 1905.

3. Rose Louise, *b.* 19th July, 1871.
4. Bessie Wilmot, *b.* 19th February, 1875; *m.* 18th June, 1903, Frederick Skipwith COALE, son of Samuel Chase and Martha (VOTAIV) COALE.

ISSUE

1². Elizabeth Wilmot Coale, *b.* 1st May, 1904.

5. Kate Baden, *b.* 15th March, 1877.
6. John Gantt (———), *b.* 21st May, 1879.
7. Anna Maud, *b.* 3d August, 1881.
8. Margaret Eleanor, *b.* 11th May, 1884.
9. Elfreda Constance, *b.* 19th August, 1886.

III. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 19th April, 1841; *m.* Thomas Augustus STROHM.

ISSUE

1. Emelia Strohm.
2. Thomas Strohm.

IV. Thomas Kent, *b.* 1843; *d.* unm., 1861.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

I. Ann Evesfield, *b.* 27th February, 1848; *m.* 6th April, 1884, George C. HARSWOOD.
II. Charles Evesfield, *b.* 10th February, 1850; *d.* 11th July, 1904; *m.* (firstly) 13th August, 1873, Anna TALBOTT, *b.* 11th July, 1855; *d.* March, 1880; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (BREWER) TALBOTT; *m.* (secondly) 27th July, 1881, Lula Kate HARMAN, *b.* 2d February, 1859; dau. of William Henry and Louise (ALBERTINE) HARMAN.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

1. Charles Talbott, *b.* 6th June, 1874; *d.* 29th July, 1906.
2. Thomas Carroll, *b.* 2d April, 1876; *m.* 19th November, 1902, Blanche Virginia RYAN, *b.* 4th July, 1879; dau. of Richard Fonder and Mary Edith (MAULE) RYAN.

ISSUE

1². Thomas Carroll, *b.* 10th August, 1904.
2². Richard Evesfield, *b.* 16th October, 1905.

3. Grace Elizabeth, *b.* 20th June, 1878; *m.* 15th March, 1905, James Loch WEEMS, *b.* 8th December, 1880; son of James Loch and Mary Alice (IRELAND) WEEMS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Roberts Family File #1

ISSUE

1². Anna Roberts Weems, *b.* 19th June, 1906.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

1. William Evesfield, *b.* 14th January, 1883; *d.* 5th February, 1895.
2. Sarah Elizabeth, *b.* 27th March, 1884; *d.* 10th July, 1885.
3. Richard Elmer, *b.* 10th September, 1886.
4. Joseph Milton, *b.* 12th September, 1889.

III. Julius, *b.* 6th May, 1852; *d.* unm., November, 1873.
IV. Joseph Richard, *b.* 20th February, 1854; *m.* 1885, Maggie A. TAYLOR.
V. Sarah Catherine, *m.* 1879, Charles REID.
VI. Alice Octavia, *b.* 18th December, 1858; *d.* 14th June, 1860.
VII. Bessie Eleanor, *b.* 17th July, 1865; *d.* 21st December, 1867.
VIII. Ada.
IX. Eleanor Evesfield, *b.* 14th November, 1869; *m.* 25th April, 1894, Julius Mears DILWORTH.

Arms—Or a lion rampant, guardant gules.

Crest—A lion rampant per fesse sable and or guttee countercharged, holding in the dexter fore paw a branch of three roses argent, stalked and leaved proper, and resting the dexter hind paw upon two annulets interlaced of the second.

Motto—Dum spiro spero.

Robertson

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, of Charleston, South Carolina, *b.* 13th September, 1859; son of Lewis Ford ROBERTSON, *b.* at Hamberg, S. C., 23d January, 1825, and Sarah TWELLS, his wife, *b.* at Philadelphia, Pa., 3d February, 1825; *d.* at Saluda, N. C., 16th August, 1894.

Lineage

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, son of John ROBERTSON, Bailey of Edinburgh, of the Clan of Struan, came to the Colonies in the latter part of the seventeenth century and settled in Virginia. He held several positions of trust under the British Government, and was at one time Receiver of York River, Naval Officer for the District of York River, and Secretary of the Council of Virginia under Governor Spottswood, as shown by Governor Spottswood's letters, dated 20th June, 1716, 6th March, 1710 (1711), 7th February, 1715, and 20th December, 1720. He had several children, one of whom was William.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, known as "Scotch Bill," for the reason that he was sent back to Scotland and there educated, inherited lands in Chesterfield County, Va., and reared a large family; his will is dated 18th April, 1774; *m.* Sarah TOWNS.

ISSUE

I. JOHN, *d.* 1808.
II. William.
III. James.
IV. Archibald.
V. Martha.
VI. Ann.

JOHN ROBERTSON, *d.* in Chesterfield County, Va., 1808; was in the Colonial Wars, as is shown by grants of land, recorded in Chesterfield Court House, he received, in 1761, in Chesterfield County, for services as an officer in the Virginia Militia; *m.* Ann WALTHALL of an old Welch family.

ISSUE

I. Walthall, *b.* 31st May, 1765; *d.* 1820; removed to South Carolina; became a Baptist preacher and later settled in Kentucky; had several children.
II. Elizabeth.
III. Peter, removed to South Carolina, and *d.* unm.

MATTHEW RUSSELL JONES

(1866-1949)

By Victor G. Clifford

The Reverend Matthew Russell Jones, son of Alfred F. Jones and Jane Carter Jones, was born in Jackson County, Miss., June 19, 1866, and died at Quitman, Miss., November 17, 1949.

Brother Jones was educated in the common schools of the communities where he lived. He was admitted on trial at Laurel, Miss., in December, 1906, with Bishop Ward presiding, having been licensed to preach by the Seashore District Conference meeting at Biloxi on April 27, 1895. He was also ordained a local deacon by Bishop Ward at the same 1906 Conference. He was admitted into full connection in the Mississippi Conference at Brookhaven, Miss., December 1909, with Bishop Hoss presiding; and was ordained elder by Bishop H. C. Morrison at Hazlehurst in December, 1912.

He was married three times:

1. To Lydia Evelyn Goff, who was the mother of Murdock Russell Jones, now at Quitman, and Minnie Lee Jones, deceased. They were married Dec. 20, 1888, and she died March 6, 1906.

2. To Evie Lena Hilton at Star, Miss., Mar. 18, 1908. She was the mother of Rev. Alfred Ladove Jones, Mary Esther, Rev. Joseph Woodrow Jones, and Samuel Porter Jones. She died in January, 1938.

3. To Datha Roberts, January 10, 1939. There were no children to this union and she is now living near Brookhaven, Miss.

Brother Jones served Americus Circuit in 1906 before being admitted on trial. His other appointments were: Pinola Circuit, 1907 and 1908; East Clarke Ct., 1909 and 1910; Stallo Ct., 1911 and 1912; Stallo and Indian Mission, 1913; McDonald, 1914; Raleigh Ct., 1915-1918; Rose Hill Ct., 1919-1922; Montrose, 1923-1925; Neshoba Ct., 1926-1928; Taylorsville and Mize, 1929; DeSoto Ct., 1930 and 1931; Shiloh Ct., 1932-1934; Leakesville Ct., 1935 and 1936; Bayou Pierre and Bogue Chitto, 1937. He superanuated at the Conference which met at Hattiesburg, Miss., Dec. 18, 1937, and made his home for several years at Brookhaven. After his last marriage in 1939, he moved to Quitman, where he lived until his death. He was buried at Quitman, Nov. 18, 1949.

Funeral services were conducted at the Quitman Methodist Church by his Pastor, Rev. Victor G. Clifford, assisted by Rev. J. W. Leggett, Jr., Rev. T. J. O'Neil, and Rev. M. H. Wells.

It was my privilege to be Brother Jones' pastor the last few years of his life. He was a great inspiration to me. He was a gentle soul who loved the Lord and the Church, upheld the hands of his pastor, and who was faithful in his attendance upon the services of the church and in his support of the church. He left a heritage of clean living and good works to the noble children who survive him.

1950 Session Mississippi Annual Conference

Marriage Bond.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, } SS.
Jackson COUNTY. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, James Erwin Roberts and James Havens of the County of Jackson and State of Mississippi, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Mississippi, in the penal sum of Two Hundred Dollars, lawful money, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we and each of us do hereby bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. WITNESS our hands and seals, this 2 3rd day of May A. D. 187

The condition of this obligation is, That whereas, application has been made to the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County for a License for the Marriage of James Erwin Roberts and Margaret Ann Brown: Now, THEREFORE, If there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the Marriage for which said License is granted, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force.

Signed, sealed, and delivered in presence of } James E. Roberts [SEAL.]
A. G. DeLuis } James Havens [SEAL.]
Clerk Circuit Court.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY:

PERSONALLY appeared before me, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, who being duly sworn, states that knows the within named to be over the age of years.

CLERK.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this } day of A. D., 187 } By Deputy Clerk.

day of

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,

and COUNTY.

To any Minister of the Gospel, lawfully authorized to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony in this State; To any Judge of the Supreme, Circuit, or Chancery Court of this State; Or to any Justice of the Peace, or member of the Board of Supervisors of Jackson County—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between James Erwin Roberts and Margaret Ann Brown of said County.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Circuit Court of said County, this 29th day of May A. D., 1877.

Recorded May 29th 1877. A. G. Deluas Clerk.

A. G. Deluas Clerk.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, Jackson COUNTY:

I, H. H. Fletcher hereby certify that I have this day solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between James Erwin Roberts and Margaret Ann Brown

Given under my hand and seal, this 29th day of May A. D., 187

Certificate recorded 187 Clerk.

H. H. Fletcher L.S.

Member of Board Supervisors

Clerk.

A true copy.

Clerk.

Person.

The State of Mississippi, Jackson County.

Affidavit of Applicant or other Credible Person.

County,

PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County,

William A. Boanetta applicant for Marriage License, who makes affidavit that there is

here is

no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage between William A. Boanetta

and Miss Zuma V. Roberts, and that said parties to be married have reached the respective

pective

ages prescribed by law for marrying without consent of parent or guardian.

William A. Boanetta

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30th day of April 1914.

W. C. Hanna Clerk.

Clerk.

License

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,

Marriage License

To any Judge, Minister, Justice, or other Person lawfully authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby licensed to celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. William A. Boanetta

and Miss Zuma V. Roberts, and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 30th day of April 1914.

W. C. Hanna Clerk.

Clerk.

Marriage

The State of Mississippi, Jackson County.

Certificate of Marriage

ated the

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Jackson, I have this day celebrated the

Rites of Matrimony between Mr. William A. Boanetta and Miss Zuma V. Roberts

Witness my hand, this 2nd day of May, 1914.

Rev. N. L. Blackwell

Certificate filed and recorded, this 6th day of May 1914.

W. C. Hanna Clerk.

Clerk.

A true copy. Clerk.

The State of Mississippi, Jackson County. **Affidavit of Applicant or other Credible Person.**

PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, John Wesley Roberts applicant for Marriage License, who makes affidavit that there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage between John Wesley Roberts and Miss Henrietta Brantley, and that said parties to be married have reached the respective ages prescribed by law for marrying without consent of parent or guardian.

John Wesley Roberts

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 28th day of April 1914.

W. C. Adams Clerk.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, **Marriage License.**

To any Judge, Minister, Justice, or other Person lawfully authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby licensed to celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. John Wesley Roberts and Miss Henrietta Brantley, and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 28th day of April 1914.

W. C. Adams Clerk.

The State of Mississippi, Jackson County. **Certificate of Marriage**

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Jackson, I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. John Wesley Roberts and Miss Henrietta Brantley.

Witness my hand, this 29th day of April, 1914.

Rev. T. L. Blackstock

Certificate filed and recorded, this 1st day of May 1914.

W. C. Adams Clerk.

GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
A Division of the Office of Secretary of State
330 Capitol Avenue, SE, Atlanta, Georgia 30334
Hours: Monday—Friday 8:00 - 4:30; Saturdays 9:30 - 3:30

07-11-88

☐ Central Research Library ☐ Civil War ☒ Microfilm Library
☐ Governmental Records ☐ Manuscripts ☐ Other _____

COPY ORDER REQUEST: Complete one form for each item to be copied.

Regarding your request of _____
about _____

Ms. Jean Strickland
P.O. Box 5147
Moss Point, Ms. 39563

5 $2.00

MAIL REQUESTS ONLY:
☐ The Department has the following records in which you might be interested. Return this form with chec
Department of Archives and History for the amount stated under "Total Remittance Due." Allow 3 wee

P 1-25
E 4138801

NOTICE
WARNING CONCERNING COPYRIGHT RESTRICTIONS

"The copyright law of the United States (Title 17, United States Code) governs the making of photocopies or other reproductions of copyrighted material.

Under certain conditions specified in the law, libraries and archives are authorized to furnish a photocopy or other reproduction. One of these specified conditions is that the photocopy or reproduction is not to be 'used for any purpose other than private study, scholarship, or research.' If a user makes a request for, or later uses, a photocopy or reproduction for purposes in excess of 'fair use,' that user may be liable for copyright infringement.

This institution reserves the right to refuse to accept a copying order if, in its judgement, fulfillment of the order would involve a violation of copyright law.

(Please Print or Type)

TYPE OF COPY REQUESTED: ☐ Electrostatic (Xerox) Film is ☐ Positive ☒ Negative
Photostat: ☐ Positive ☐ Negative
Photograph: ☐ Matte Finish ☐ Glossy Finish Size _____
Microfilm ☐ Silver ☐ Vesicular
☐ Positive ☐ Negative

RETRIEVAL/REFILE INFORMATION: 34/27
DESCRIPTION OF ITEM:
Book/Series/Record Title or Type marriage register
Name of Person(s) Richard Roberts and Sally Baker
Date of Record September 13, 1804
County/Agency/Collection Name Greene County
Volume Title/Dates Marriage Licenses 1786-1810
Pages/Frames p. 15
Total Pages/Frames 1 @ $ 1.00 = $ 1.00
Additional Charge for Mailing $ 1.00
TOTAL REMITTANCE DUE $ 2.00

PAID: THIS FORM SERVES TO IDENTIFY THE SOURCE OF THE ATTACHED MATERIAL. IT IS NOT A REQUEST FOR PAYMENT.

STAFF USE ONLY:
Date of Order: 7-5-1988 Order Taken by: C.H.
Permission to Copy Rec'd from: _____ Date: _____
_____ order of _____ orders Copy made by: _____ Date Order Sent/Picked up: _____
☐ To be mailed ☐ To be picked up Item refiled: _____ (Initials) _____ (date refiled)
Receipt Number _____ Amount Paid: _____ ☐ Official ☐ Cash ☐ Check
Other:

Aug. 27th 1804	Thos. McColl Harris to Margaret Baldwin	Jos. Nicholson	
Aug. 29th 1804	William Barnet to Betsey Johnson	Jos. Carson	
Aug. 30th 1804	Charly Miller to Isabella Kennedy	John Houghton	
Sept. 4th 1804	~~Jno~~ Johnson to Prudence Farley	—	
Sept. 5th 1804	Jo Roberts to Clarzey Brooke	—	
Sept. 7th 1804	Jo Mize to Jemima Wyatt	—	
Sept. 11th 1804	Samuel Johnson to Patsey Hightower	—	
Sept. 13th 1804	Richard Roberts to Sally Baker	—	
Sept. 15th 1804	David Sayers to Elizabeth Robinson	—	
Sept. 24th 1804	Hyram Glazier to Nancy Lassiter	—	
Sept. 27th 1804	Gray Credille to Polly Smith	—	
Oct. 10th 1804	Robert Melton to Patsey Boon	Jno. Roberts	
Oct. 10th 1804	Avery Wheeler to Rebekah Cunningham	Ann Cunningham	

[Box 353.]

Marriage License.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI. Hancock COUNTY. } To any Minister, Judge, Justice, or other person authorized by law to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

YOU ARE HEREBY LICENSED TO CELEBRATE THE

RITES OF MATRIMONY

BETWEEN

Mr. Edgar P. Robert and
Miss Amanda Smith, and for so doing this shall be your Warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the 25 day of January in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and one

C. A. Hoffmann Circuit Clerk.

By ..... D. C.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI. Hancock COUNTY.

By Virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Hancock, I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Edgar P. Robert and Miss Amanda Smith

Given under my hand, this the 10th day of Jan. A.D. 1901

W. Ballard
Officiating

Upon copy $1.00 ..... Clerk.

The State of Mississippi, Jackson County. **Affidavit of Applicant or other Credible Person.**

PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, John M. Fleury applicant for Marriage License, who makes affidavit that there is no legal cause to obstruct the marriage between John M. Fleury and Minnie H. Roberts, and that said parties to be married have reached the respective ages prescribed by law for marrying without consent of parent or guardian.

John M. Fleury

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 28th day of January 1918.

W. O. Havens ..... Clerk.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, **Marriage License**

To any Judge, Minister, Justice, or other Person lawfully authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby licensed to celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. John M. Fleury and M. Minnie H. Roberts, and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 28th day of January 1918.

W. O. Havens ..... Clerk.

The State of Mississippi, Jackson County. **Certificate of Marriage**

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Jackson, I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. John M. Fleury and Miss Minnie H. Roberts

Witness my hand, this 29 day of Jan. 1918.

Parter L. D. Thompson

Certificate filed and recorded, this 2nd day of February 1918.

W. O. Havens ..... Clerk.

A true copy

..... Clerk.

The State of Mississippi, Jackson County.

Affidavit of Applicant or other Credible Person.

PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, J. E. Roberts applicant for Marriage License, who makes affidavit that there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage between J. E. Roberts and Miss Verne Cates and that said parties to be married have reached the respective ages prescribed by law for marrying without consent of parent or guardian. J. E. Roberts

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19 day of Nov 1918

By G. H. Horne Clerk.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,

Marriage License.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice, or other Person lawfully authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby licensed to celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. J. E. Roberts and Miss Verne Cates, and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 19th day of November 1918

W. C. Hansen Clerk.

Certificate of Marriage

The State of Mississippi, Jackson County.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Jackson, I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. J. E. Roberts and Miss Verne Cates

Witness my hand, this 20th day of Nov 1918.

J. A. Grice
Minister of Gospel

Certificate filed and recorded, this 21st day of November 1918

W. C. Hansen Clerk.

1.

Asa Bird 1850 Census Perry Co. - might find name of wife from these Census. Perry Co. 1850 page 379 No. Twp. L.
Elijah 1850 Census - Perry Co - page 386 No. Twp L.

No ~~Birds~~ (Byrds) in 1850 Census Perry Co Miss.

Could this No. 58 Barled Bird be Bartlett Bird I have from 1850 Census of Hezekiah Bird family being 16 years old. Bartlett married Julia Ann Walker first, she died and then he married again.
Charles Bird (b) (1838) age 12 years old in 1850 census also a son of Hezekiah Bird.

No. 64 - James Sidney born 4/18/1823 died 10/13/1871 Jackson Co
daughter Mahalia (b) 11/22/1848 died 8/15/1915 married John Thompson (b) 5/9/1838 died 10/18/1891

Elijah Sherrod Bird (b) 12/25/1828 (d) 11/7/1910 married first Laura Ann Milinda Melvina Vilgella Necrofit Hall Harvey (what a name) (b) 7/14/1825 (d) 12/2/1879
They are buried in Juniper Grove Ceme near Poplarville Miss - married second Liz. Dossett.
Laura daughter of John Hall and Amy C. Jordan
Laura first husband murdered by James Copeland the outlaw. Elijah fought in Civil War.

No. 72. Sarah Bird could be the wife of George Bird, she was Sarah Frierson born around 1763 She is in 1830 Census of Perry Co Miss page 150 age 60-70 she died in Perry Co after 1830
Sarah born in Sumter district S.C. - George Byrd Bird abt 1763 in Bertie Co N.C. he the son of George Bird born 1730 and Sarah Commander George the Sr. son of William and Jean Byrd, George Bird and Sarah was in Greene Co Miss by 1819 June. George Bird was killed by a falling tree 1823 buried in Indian burial ground on their plantation.

1.

2.

George Bird fought in Rev. War a board ship part of his service was wounded in one battle.

No. 71. Sarah Elizabeth Bird (b) 1857 married Nathan Courtney (b) 1852 she the daughter of Samuel Ephrian Frierson Bird (b) 10/15/1831

No 70. Mary Ann Bird (b) 1854 married Riley Davis. she also a daughter of Samuel E. F. Bird.

Eli Samuel Bird (b) 1863 (d) 11/14/1932 married Mary Frances Smith (b) 9/11/1868 (d) 4/21/1950

No. 67 John William Bird (b) 1817 married Elizabeth (?) aka John son of John Dra Ellis Bird and Margaret McRae she the daughter of John McRae of Jackson Co Miss

No. 74 I have two William S. Bird born 1789 Sumter S.C. died 7/28/1845 Jackson Co Miss married Elizabeth Littleton in 1830 William was living in Perry Co. Miss near his mother Sarah, John Byrd and Elam Bird. William S. Bird was the father of James Sidney Bird. You have them in your Perry Co Cemeteries.
William S Bird the son of George and Sarah Bird.

No 68 Joseph Bird this might be the son of George Bird born around 1795 he was in Perry Co. Miss in 1820's

Most of this is from "A family Byrd History" by Martha Byrd.

I just saw what your Greene Co Cemetery book price. I am enclosing a check of $10.00 it can help on gas
What is the cost of your Perry Co. Cemetery Book?

I see by your chart in Timothy Breland is list(f) Dorcas (b) 1794 so she must be the wife of Elisha (H) 1785

124 Elisha Breland born 1785 or 1783 - age 63 in 1850 census of Greene Co - Miss. Dorcas age 58 Check her name I can't make out what James copied from Micro film at Library - also Timothy age 18 probably son

129 Joseph Breland - born 1804 - 1825 married Celia these must be the graves you copied under the tree on Mr. Wilson's land. Joseph, Jesse, Hiram and Elisha I think were sons of Absolam Breland by census of S.C Beaufort Co. and tax list of Perry and Greene Co. Miss.

130 You also have Josiah Breland in your Cemetery Book.

135 Richard Breland page 384 Perry Co Miss 1850 census

137 There are 2 - Tobias in 1850 census
Tobias Breland - page 370 Perry Co.
Tobias Breland - page 047 Greene Co Miss.

138. William Breland - page 388 Perry Co Miss
Samuel Breland - page 385 Perry Co Miss

Rose Breland - page 384 Perry Co Miss

I see Richard has a daughter Rose (Rose is on the same page of Richard in 1850 census maybe she belongs in his family, maybe the mother of Richard or Sarah his wife.

142 1-3-4

Dear Jean,
Thanks so much for the Charts of Breland and Bird If you get to the Library if you have time I would like for you to look up Sutton Bird 1800 census of Sumter S.C. page 613 and Daniel Bird - 1800 Census Edg. page 138 These might help us to find Hezekiah's Father! I have indexes 1800 S.C

a resignation of his office. The Stamp Act Crisis, as this political episode is called in American history, was one of the most dramatic and hated measures imposed by the British authorities, and doubtless affected men on the Wayne (then Dobbs) County frontier. There were strong feelings against Dr. Houston's stamps even in his own Duplin.

It was a complicated period. For instance, settlement in what is today Lower Wayne did not begin in earnest until about 1772, and when the revolutionary rumbling of armed resistance began to be heard locally as early as 1775, (the various committees of Safety had begun to organize the populace for resistance) the few men who were trying to clear land and build homes probably hoped they could avoid trouble with the civil authorities. Loyalties to hearth and home often conflicted with those of civil government.

Area Militia

During 1775 the state became an armed camp. Colonel James Moore and Colonel Alexander Lillington of the Lower Cape Fear region, and Colonel Richard Caswell of Dobbs County, were organizing militia. Some of them were prepared to march on a minute's notice, hence the name Minute Men. A roster of the Minute Men of Dobbs County reveals the names of settlers from all sections of the county.

The Treasurer and Comptroller's Records for the State of North Carolina reveal an active participation among the men of Dobbs County at the Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge. A full account of the Dobbs contingent is published in full in the appendix. What is surprising is how well equipped and uniformed these Dobbs soldiers were.

Nor were local men absent from the highest levels of Revolutionary leadership. William Whitfield of White Hall, was a member of the Council of Safety in 1776 and they met at his Neuse River plantation from June 19 to July 16, 1776. Later on May 3, 1779, Whitfield was elected to the Council of State.

The enlistment of men into the Continental establishment at first went well in North Carolina, then slowed. Most men feared leaving their wives and children to march north to fight the British in Pennsylvania and New York when there were Tories at home who were capable of striking on a moment's notice and inflicting severe damage to citizens and property alike. The majority of men had small farms which they were still developing, and they did not want to abandon them for fights far afield. Consequently, the local militia was the more popular alternative for men to remain closer to home and also to strike a blow for freedom. Dobbs County was in the New Bern District and at the time of the outbreak of war in 1776 the ranks of the regular county militia were swelled by an influx of willing patriots, and soon men were being drafted. As time went on the militia was reorganized and additional local companies were formed. On May 18, 1777 Captain John Sheppard raised a company of forty-two Dobbs County men drawn largely from what is this region of the state. One finds in this company many Wayne County names.

Militia Leaders

In over-all command of the militia in the New Bern District was Colonel Richard Caswell, Lt. Colonel William Bryan, and Major James Gorham. The field officers of the Dobbs County Militia were: Colonel Abraham Sheppard, Lt. Colonel Thomas Torrans, First Major Martin Caswell, and Second Major William McKinne. Of all these higher ranking officers, only McKinne was a resident of western Dobbs County. If Colonel Joseph Green was the highest ranking local man in the Continental Line, Major (later Colonel) William McKinne was the county's most glittering and prominent figure in the local militia.

These military officers, with their official rank and dashing uniforms, would continue to dominate the politics of the area long after the war was won. In the republican society that was formed after the war — with its absence of hereditary titles — the old officers corps of both the Continental Line and the State Militia, boasted their former rank and social privilieges, and added distinction to the society of the state. They were the most glittering ornaments of the new republican gentry.

The most outstanding military figure in the Continental Line from what became Wayne County, was Joseph Green. On December 11, 1776 he was appointed commissary to the 8th battalion and he was one of the commissioners for the purchase of guns. On April 19, 1776 he was appointed again to purchase firearms for

Colonel Joseph Green (1744-1803), Commissary officer 8th Regiment, N.C. Continental Line. A member of the General Assembly in 1781. His Spring Bank plantation on Neuse River was a staging area for patriot arms and supplies during the Revolution. This minature portrait is by an unidentified artist. Photo: N.C. Collection, UNC Library, Chapel Hill.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Assembly on May 15, 1779 "to remove tl Public Stores from Wilmington up Long Cre to some place of safety, immediately." Gre was a member of the General Assembly fro Wayne in 1781. He attained the rank of colon in the Continental Line. His first wife w Sarah, the daughter of William Whitfield White Hall. His father, James Green of Crav County, was a leading figure in colonial po tics, and his brother, James Green, Jr., w married to Margaret (Peggy), a daughter Colonel Richard Cogdell of New Bern, a granddaughter of George and Margaret B Cogdell, a prominent couple in colonial Nor Carolina who owned a handsome dwelli plantation in Wayne County. Peggy Cogd Green's sister, Lydia, was married to Jol Wright Stanly of New Bern, who was prominent financier during the Revolutio Joseph Green's Spring Bank Plantation, b tween where Sleepy and Stoney creeks flc into Neuse River, was in 1784 designated as location for the receipt and inspection tobacco. There was also a ferry here, and was doubtless a staging point for material f the Revolutionary Army in North Carolina.

William McKinne

The highest ranking local man in the Nor Carolina Militia was William McKinne, who a early as 1749 owned large tracts of land abo Neuse River, and who by the time of the Rev

Colonel William McKinne (1728-1793) "Father of Way County" from a portrait by Roger Kammerer from t original minature by an unidentified artist. Photo: Way County Historical Association.

lution was firmly established as a vital link the organization that was being formed to r the emerging state. His chief asset, in additi to his military abilities, wealth, and leadersh qualities, was his close personal friendsh with Richard Caswell. Caswell was the don

in 1776.

/69 William McKinne was a member of .bbs delegation to the Assembly, the first ›m Dobbs County man to hold a high ıcal office. He held this post until 1771, same year that he accompanied Governor on's army to fight the Regulators at the tle of Alamance, where he was one of the l officers of the Dobbs County Regiment. re was no western Dobbs man in the As- ıbly in 1774 when that group removed to ther hall and declared itself to be a Provin- Convention. However, the next year Linne was elected a Dobbs representative ıe First Provincial Congress at New Bern, at the Fourth Provincial Congress at Hali- ın 1775 when the famous "Halifax Re- es" were drafted and voted approval. This the first state declaration to authorize a of approval by its delegates at the Con- ıtal Congress at Philadelphia to separate Great Britain, and thus formed one of the erstones of the Revolution. William inne was married to Anne, a daughter of Grimes of Dobbs County, who was one of larger planters in the region. Like his ds Green, William Whitfield, and Richard well, McKinne left a distinguished eny.

Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge, February 27, 1776, was one of the major battles in the South during the Revolution, though it was a brief encounter. It kept the colonies from being divided by the Loyalists, and put North Carolina squarely in the Whig camp. This diorama depicts the Scots Highlanders rushing the patriot line. Many Dobbs County men were in the patriot ranks which were commanded by Colonel Richard Caswell.
Photo: Moore's Creek National Military Park, Currie, N.C.

Slocumb Legend

ır several generations the legend that Mary /) Slocumb was the heroine of the fateful at Moore's Creek Bridge has been be- l by some residents of Wayne County. thorough research by a number of trained ians, the facts do not coincide with the d. Mary Hooks Slocumb could not have n, as legend says, to the battle in the e of the night, nor was her husband, el Slocumb (said to be a lieutenant at the), a known participant at the battle, or a member of any military company at the Mary Hooks Slocumb was born on Feb- 10, 1760, and Ezekiel Slocumb was born ne 18, 1760. They were but sixteen and years old, respectively, at the time of ıttle, and are not known to have been ed at that time. Their child, Jesse, was ıt Spring Bank on the Neuse River, in and the Slocumbs did not settle in Lower e (their home in the legend) until after There is no mention of Polly Slocumb in the several detailed reports made after ttle, and it seems likely that a ride of sixty through the night by a young wife and r, alone, a full day ministering to the , and a sixty mile ride back home, with- st (as the legend insists), would have ssed someone! The legend came to light 8 (seventy-two years after the fact) in a ıublished by an unreliable northern his- was seized upon by Southern citizens eat sectional pride, and repeated verba- more unreliable historians.

result, the bodies of the Slocumbs were ed in the 1930's from the quiet place ıd chosen for their eternal rest, and were taken to the Moore's Creek battlefield by Federal authorities.

Ezekiel Slocumb, in his petition before the Wayne County Court for a military pension, stated that he enlisted first in April 1780 in Captain Lazarus Crawford's company, Colonel Benjamin Exum's regiment of militia, and was at the Battle of Camden, South Carolina when General Horatio Gates was defeated. Afterward he joined Captain Jonathan Smith's company, under Colonel Benjamin Sewell, and was discharged after serving six months. He reenlisted later in 1781 and served ten months as a sergeant in Captain Jernigan's militia troops of North Carolina horsemen. During this time he was engaged principally in Wayne, Johnston, Duplin and Lenoir counties. He became a lieutenant colonel in the state militia after 1800.

The men of Wayne County did not have to go to war, the war came to them. After the fierce Battle of Guilford Court House on March 15, 1781, Lord Cornwallis, commander of the British forces in the South, withdrew, a weary, spent victor, to Wilmington to rest and resupply his army. Failing to fully accomplish his mission he set out for Virginia, anticipating a rendezvous with British general, Charles Phillips. Lord Cornwallis marched his army out of Wilmington on April 25th 1781, crossed the Northeast Cape Fear River and headed northward through Duplin County. After passing through Duplin Court House (at the present Sampson-Duplin County line near Magnolia) he headed through the countryside toward Goshen Swamp. He crossed the Goshen about the first of May and entered Wayne County at the Thunder Swamp Bridge.

CORNWALLIS

4

The army of Earl Cornwallis was composed of a detachment of Royal Artillery with four cannon, the Brigade of Guards, the 23rd, the 33rd regiment, the Second Battalion of the 71st Regiment, the Regiment of Bose, a company of pioneers, the British Legion, and the 82nd and Hamilton's light companies, as well as a large contingent of the Quartermaster's corps of wagons loaded with flour, salt and rum. Because many rivers and creeks ran through this country, two boats were mounted upon carriages and were pulled with the army. In all, the army numbered more than 1,600 soldiers. To the plain farm families in the Wayne region, this surely was an awesome sight, a frightening one. The most dreaded part of this large army was the infamous British Legion — fierce dragoons — commanded by Lt. Col. Banastre Tarleton, a young and insensitive man who killed anyone who resisted him.

Strong and sustained tradition relates that Lord Cornwallis' first stop in Wayne County

General Lord Charles Cornwallis, British Commander in the Southern Colonies, whose large army marched through Wayne County in April, 1781. Photo: Wayne County Historical Association.

Lt. Colonel Banastre Tarleton, commander of the British Legion, fierce dragoons under the general command Cornwallis. The British Legion split off from Cornwallis' army near Mount Olive and headed northeast toward Tarbo Photo: Wayne County Historical Association.

was at a roadhouse near Thunder Swamp, while the dragoons scoured the countryside for food. According to the available records this is quite probable, though Cornwallis and his officers considered the Wayne countryside more barren than they had been led to expect. Another strong local tradition relates that Lt. Colonel Tarleton and his dragoons separated from the main body of the army and crossed what is today the edge of Mount Olive on a road that led northeastward through what was later referred to as Hangman's Field (where the Bolling Chair Company is now located). Tarleton's own memoirs, published in London in 1787, state that he did separate from Cornwallis about the first of May. The British Legion crossed Nahunta Swamp and Contentnea Creek, where they met resistance at Peacock's Bridge at the then Wayne County line.

SCOTTISH OFFICER'S JOURNAL

5

Recently the journal of an unknown Scottish officer attached to Cornwallis' army has come to light, and in it is a complete schedule of his travels, including his passage through Wayne County. It appears that this officer and his men were a rear guard unit acting as protection to Lord Cornwallis' army, and were passing along his path a day behind him.

On May 3, 1781, Cornwallis was encamped at William Reeves' plantation on Brooks Swamp just above Mount Olive, and near where the Mount Olive Country Club is now located. On that date he wrote to Lt. Colonel N. Balfour, "The Difficulties I allude to are princi- the Mills being useless by the dryness of the Season, which prevents my keeping up my stock of provisions, so as to enable me to return, if necessary, from any point of the March to Wilmington. Dispatch Transports & Provisions." He also wrote on that date to Major James Craig in Wilmington: "I would decide to embark, if sufficient Provisions & Transports were in Cape Fear. The State of your Provisions makes it impossible to return before their arrival as all might starve together, but I shall move slowly forward in readiness to come back when they arrive. Six weeks or two Months provisions for 3,000 would do. Manage every ration of your own Stock, even if necessary curtail the Allowance."

Here we learn that not only were supplies short, but the weather was dry, the local mills were not turning, and what is more important, the decision was made in Wayne County not to turn back to Wilmington, but to press on to Virginia where only defeat awaited the British army, though they did not at the time realize it.

Legion had split off from Cornwallis' about the day before, and were then Davis' Mill between Nahunta and Black (

The journal of both our unidentified Sc officer and Lord Cornwallis' correspor give us a clear picture of the British pa through Wayne County. The army ente county near Thunder Swamp on the mai from Duplin Court House, and passed Reeves Plantation, and from there on Gray's Ford on Neuse River, (where Creek enters Neuse River, and called Point), then northwest across Nahunta head, and on to Cobb's Mill (then in now in Wilson County). Davis Mill wa owned by Joshua Davis, and Cobb's M owned by Stephen Cobb, a distinguish zen of Wayne County, and cousin to Cobb, an early county court clerk. T wrote from Cobb's Mill to Cornwallis: " Mill the best in the Country & well s with Corn I have despatched a Patrol to on the Coteckney 15 miles above P

all mention a Detachment of British
ps being lately at Halifax . . . I shall collect
e Provisions possible to morrow & move
ot over the Cotockney till I receive your
ship's Instructions."

May 5, 1781 Tarleton was still at Cobb's
when he wrote to Lord Cornwallis: "The
le are directed to bring all their Meal to
Place from 5 Mills. The Country People
in with News of a great Defeat in Virginia
the rebel Forces . . ." Cornwallis, who
a day behind Tarleton reached Nahunta
and encamped near the bridge on May 5,
, where he replied to Tarleton's letter
"If Cobbs mill can grind 1500 lbs. in 24
s & if it appears by your information that
ral Phillips is certainly within reach of
ng, You may go on to Halifax to secure a
age, reporting to me the state of things, to
t the Movement of the Infantry." Corn-
s' camp at Nahunta was about 2½ miles
heast of the present town of Fremont.

rnwallis had Tarleton and his 180 dra-
ns and the light companies of the 82nd and
amilton's North Carolina regiment, both
nted on horses, as an advance for the main
y. Our Scottish officer was commanding a
ll detachment a day behind Cornwallis'
n force, acting as a rear guard. All in all it
a very large military force, and surely
ck fear into the hearts of the local inhabi-
s.

PEACOCK'S BRIDGE

6

here are references to skirmishes between
local militia and the British regulars as the
y marched through Wayne County. Most
he patriot militia in the region fought a
aying action with Cornwallis' army. As the
ish army neared Peacock's Bridge, which
nned Contentnea Creek between what was
n the line between Wayne and Edgecombe
nties, Colonel James Gorham's militia en-
ed the British dragoons under the com-
nd of Lt. Colonel Banastre Tarleton, at the
dge. The British pushed the patriot militia
k and marched on to Tarborough. Later,
part of Wayne County was ceded to help
m Wilson County. The bridge was later
own as Ruffin's Bridge.

While Cornwallis was in Wayne County,
ntations in the path of his army were sack-
Dr. Andrew Bass was seeking repayment
m the state for stolen property as late as the
90s. He stated that the British had looted his
ntation and taken valuable items, some of
ich had been found in one of their deserted
nps. It is said that the soldiers looted less
n did those loyalists citizens who followed
British Army. Local men who were in the
litia fought a rear guard action with the
itish as they passed through.

It was while Cornwallis was in the neighbor-
ood of the Neuse River that he received a
spatch that reported that General Phillips had
ithdrawn up the James River as far as Rich-
ond and may even have failed completely in
Virginia where on October 19, 1781 he surrendered to General Washington at Yorktown, effecting an end to the Revolution. The Treaty of Paris, which officially ended the war and gave us our independence, was not signed until 1783.

TORIES

7

The constant small war between the Whigs (patriots) and the Tories (loyal citizens to the Crown) was ever present in North Carolina during the Revolution. Loyalties were strong and warfare fierce. A man named Alberson was a leader among the Tories in the Wayne County area and he led a band of men that caused terror throughout the countryside. However, to show how complicated this period was, this Tory leader, Alberson, was a close friend of Needham Whitfield, an officer in the Whig army, and Alberson would send Whitfield word that he and his men would be scouting on a certain night, and for Whitfield to protect himself, which he did by hiding out. When Alberson was finally caught by the Whigs, they put a rope around his neck and hung him. He was hanging but not dead when Whitfield arrived on the scene and had him cut down. Alberton hung so long that it is said that his eyes protruded for the remainder of his life.

The returns of the North Carolina militia for 1780 and 1781 show names that can be identified as Wayne planters, and the returns indicate that they joined the army during the time that their homes were threatened by Cornwallis' and Craig's forces. There were many families who remained loyal to the King, but they generally kept their silence. When the British troops approached Lower Wayne these loyalists arose, and being familiar with the area were the greater and more deadly enemy. It was a time to choose sides, and the planters who had recently been sold land by the King's government, did not easily furn against their royal patron. Many men of Wayne County were just such men, and it took a major British invasion to drive them from the plow to the sword.

JEFFERSONIAN PERIOD

8

The period following the Revolution and preceding the ante-bellum period has been called the Jeffersonian period in compliment to Thomas Jefferson, who through energy, intellectual and political persuasion had the greatest influence on this period in American history. Throughout the country it was a time of unprecedented growth, and in Wayne County it was no exception.

It was during this period that the second series of great plantations grew up, some belonging to the sons and grandsons of the colonial parish leaders, like the McKinnes, Carraways, Cogdells, Fellowes, Greenes, Coxes, Whitfields, and the Sassers, but also new men man Grantham, Thomas Bass, Captain John Flowers, Jr., Daniel Kornegay, Etheldred Yelverton, James Yelverton, Sr., John Yelverton, William Alford, Zadock Thompson, Peter Peacock, Joseph Everett, John Smith, Waitman Thompson, Nathan Pike and others.

These men put together large tracts of land, and amassed larger gangs of slaves than had previously been known in the county. They also began to amass personal possessions that would set them apart and form a new gentry that would dominate the county's social presence well into the present century. Those families that today make up what is often times called the Old Guard generally trace their antecedents to this period.

Prior to this time the people were engaged in getting and acquiring, not in thinking. The struggle with nature, the management of a raw labor force, the dangers of the rivers and waterways, and the chaos of the frontier kept each man tied to a daily routine that was more relentless and grinding than inspiring. Leisure on a larger scale did not appear locally until about 1800, when the planter families began to have wealth enough to enjoy some of the gentle persuits: music, art, and literature. The bustle of a frontier community provides little time for reflection, and without reflection there can be no culture.

As early as 1764 Robert Fellows of Dobbs County had been a subscribing patron of colonial printer, James Davis, when he brought out his *North Carolina Laws*, and at the time of the Revolution and continuing to 1800 Colonel William McKinne was patronizing printers as far afield as Philadelphia. However, this was a rare occurence. By the Jeffersonian period, books in much greater numbers were finding their way into Wayne County households and a local culture began to develop and became strengthened by the church and local academies.

In 1810 Jesse Slocumb wrote that the land on Buck Swamp and Falling Creek was the best in the county for corn. He said that river land was worth six to ten dollars an acre, creek and swamp land was worth four to six dollars an acre, and the common or poor land was worth only about twenty-five cents to three dollars an acre. He said there were many valuable mills and mill seats in Wayne County. At the time there were 1,100 voters out of 6,000 inhabitants. Slocumb goes on to say that there are a "Convenient number of Roads which requires but little Labour to Keep in good order tho they are very much neglected," and he also states that the county had a large number of wealthy people. Slocumb said that New Bern was the chief trading center for the county and goods are transported down Neuse River by boats and scows (flat bottomed boats with blunt ends) from 4 to 12 tons burthen. The larger amount of goods sent to New Bern were cotton, flour, lumber, and naval stores. Slocumb's report on Waynesborough at this time is interesting. He said it was located on Neuse River opposite West Point and at that time had five or six dwellings, a courthouse and jail. All

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Roberts Family File #1

CHAPTER XXVI.

GREENE COUNTY

AMED in honor of Major-General Nathaniel Greene, of Revolutionary fame, was established December 9th, 1811. county borders on the Alabama line.

mong its first settlers were Laughlin McCoy and John McRae, of whom were members of the Constitutional Convention 817. The McDuffeys, McCaskill's, McPherson's, McLeod's, ter Denny, McInnis, Laughlin McKay, the Breland's, Moody's, th's, Kittrell's, Avery's and Brewer's.

he first sheriff was Alexander McLean, afterwards judge of the bate court. James Walley was also sheriff and probate judge. ter Denny, now a highly respected citizen of Moss Point, largely interested in the mill industry at that place, and the er of W. M. Denny, (member of the Constitutional Convention of 1890, from Jackson county,) was at an early day sheriff Greene county.

lexander Fairly, the father of a large family, among whom Hon. John T. Fairly, who twice represented Covington ity in the Legislature; Hon. Archie Fairly, who represented rence county in the Legislature; and Dr. Alexander Fairly, represented the Senatorial District in which he lives, in the e Senate, and is a leading physician in Covington county; Peter Fairly, a physician of high character and large exence, now a resident of the city of Jackson and Superintend of the Blind Institute.

mong the early settlers yet living are the following: Preston rd, Alexander Avery, Samuel Breland, S. V. McKay, Farqua eod, John McInnis, W. P. Avery, E. B. Box, J. J. McInnis, uel Bradford, Josiah Byrd, Asa Breland, William Walley, H. Hills, Joseph Dickinson, E. W. Davis, E. M. Denman, James man, J. M. Sewell, H. C. Cochran, William Turner, Sr., R. Walley, Willis Mills, James Beard, David Langford, Daniel wer, William Cooley, J. C. Breland, William Moody, Lewis ner, J. S. Turner and William Neal. From the names there

appears to be a large element of the Scotch-Irish, who usually make excellent citizens.

The towns in the county are Leakesville, the county site, named for Hon. Walter Leake, former Governor of the State and United States Senator from Mississippi; State Line, in the northeast corner of the county on the Mobile and Ohio Railroad. The principal streams in the county are Chickasahay and Leaf rivers and Big Creek, all of which have numerous tributaries.

Greene county has 2,975 acres of cleared land; average value as rendered to the assessor, being $3.11 per acre. Total value of cleared lands, including incorporated towns, $21,705.

The population as shown by the census returns of 1890—whites, 2,923; colored, 945; total, 3,865.

	Senators.	Representatives.
1820	Isaac R. Nicholson.	Hugh McDonald, —— Dameron.
1821	Isaac R. Nicholson.	Hugh McDonald.
1822	Isaac R. Nicholson.	John McLeod.
1823	Laughlin McKay.	John McLeod.
1825	Laughlin McKay.	Archibald McManus.
1826–'27	John McLeod.	Archibald, McManus.
1828–'29	John McLeod.	Archibald McManus.
1830	John McLeod.	Alex Morrison.
1831	Thomas S. Sterling.	David McRae.
1833	John McLeod	David McRae.
1835	Thomas P. Falconer.	Allen McCaskill.
1836–'37	Hanson Alsbury.	Joshua Murray. 1836-37
1838–'39	Hanson Alsbury.	Alexander McCaskill.
1840–'41	Hanson Alsbury.	Isham Moody.
1842–'43–'44	A. W. Ramsey.	W. Moore.
1846	A. W. Ramsey.	John McInnis. 1846
1848–'50–'52	Joseph McAfee.	John McInnis. 1848-50-52
1854	—— Graves.	H. J. Breeland.
1856–'57	S. B. Hathorn.	T. J. Roberts. 1856-57
1858	S. B. Hathorn.	T. J. Roberts. 1858
1859	J. W. Rankin.	M. H. Winburn.
1860–'61	W. J. Rankin.	M. H. Winburn.
1861–'62	W. J. Rankin.	George Wood.
1865–'66–'67	John F. Smith.	John McInnis. 1865-66-67
1870–'71	J. H. Seal.	J. K. McLeod.
1872–'73	J. H. Seal.	S. G. Gaines.
1874–'75	J. P. Carter.	—— Thompson.
1876–'77	J. P. Carter.	John F McCormick.
1878	J. P. Carter.	Henry Roberts. 1878
1880	J. P. Carter.	Jesse Byrd.
1882	Elliott Henderson.	K. McInnis.
1884	Elliott Henderson.	J. Kittrell.
1886	J. L. Morris.	Hilliard McInnis.
1888	J. L. Morris.	D. W. McLeod.
1890	A. G. Ferguson.	D. W. McLeod.

GRENADA COUNTY

Was established May 9th, 1870, and its history, is mainly embodied in the counties of Yalobusha and Ca roll from which it was

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Roberts Family File #1

perience. Wm. C. Richards, cashier of the Planters' Bank, John and Thomas Graves, James E. White, the owner of Whites' Mills, once on Pearl river, Harry Long, W. W. and D. C. Young, merchants, Hon. George Adams, appointed by President Jackson, District Judge of the United States Court for Mississippi, the duties of which he ably discharged for many years. He was the father of Generals Wirt and Daniel W. Adams. The former an educated, cultured, courtly gentleman, high bearing, full of courage and splendid address, was a Brigadier-General in the Confederate service and postmaster of the city of Jackson, under Cleveland's administration, at the time of his death. His only son, who bears the name of his honored father, has been for six years State Revenue Agent. Daniel W. Adams was a lawyer of decided ability, represented the county in the State Senate and was a Brigadier-General in the Confederate army, resided in New Orleans at the time of his death. Hon. Collin S. Tarpley, an able and widely known lawyer, who did an extensive and lucrative practice. Members of his family, honored and respected, still reside near their old home. R. L. Dixon, a lawyer of high standing. The late Doctor Wm. M. Gwin, afterwards a United States Senator from California; William Clark, a minister of the Christian church, and at one time State Treasurer, he was the father of the late Robert A. and Col. Wm. H. Clarke, both lawyers of good standing, the former has descendants still residing in Jackson; the latter, who was a Colonel in the Confederate army and fell at the head of his regiment at the battle of Altoona, has an only son who bears his father's name, a young and bright lawyer at Dallas, Texas. Doctor Silas Brown, an early and prominent physician of Jackson; Doctor W. S. Langley, referred to elsewhere in this volume; the late Samuel Lemly, a prompt, reliable and successful merchant, who has several sons, leading merchants in their respective lines, of Jackson; Jacob Kausler, an honored citizen, who has reared a large family; H. E. Sizer, a large dealer in carriages, buggies, etc., whose two daughters still reside in the city of Jackson. Later came Messrs. E. and S. Virden, natives of the State of Delaware, who engaged in merchandising and have been eminently successful and are classed among the most substantial and prosperous merchants in the State.

Hinds county has 362,227 acres of cleared land; average value per acre $5.43; total value including incorporated towns, $3,748,987.

The population of this county, as shown by the census report of 1890: Whites, 10,685; colored, 28,577; total 39,262.

Hinds county has the honor of having the Capital within her borders, the location and description of which will be referred to elsewhere.

The principal towns of the county are Jackson, Clinton, Raymond, the county site, Edwards, Bolton, Utica, Terry, Learned, Adams, Oakley, Byram and Tougaloo.

The principal streams in the county are Pearl river, which forms its eastern boundary; Baker's Creek and Big Black on the western border; Tallahala, Bogue Chitto, Rhodes and Big Creeks.

The railroads in the county are the Illinois Central, traversing the county from north to South; the Alabama & Vicksburg, running east and west, crosses the Illinois Central at Jackson; the Natchez, Jackson & Columbus Railroad, running from Natchez to Jackson, and the Yazoo branch of the Illinois Central, running from Jackson to Greenwood, altogether making Jackson a great railroad center.

SENATORS.	REPRESENTATIVES.
1822-'23 Samuel Calvit.	Benjamin F. Smith.
1825 Harden D. Runnels.	Chas. M Lawson.
1826 Harden D. Runnels.	Wm. W. Walker.
1827 Harden D. Runnels.	W. J. Austin.
1828 Henry W. Vick.	Silas Brown.
1829 Henry W. Vick.	John B. Peyton.
1830 Henry W. Vick.	Hiram G. Runnels.
1831 Isaac Caldwell.	Jeremiah Conant, Jas. Scott.
1833 Dr. Jacob B. Morgan.	Alex Morrison, W. C. Demoss.
1835 Silas Brown.	W. C. Demoss, Thos. H. Williams.
1836	Amos R. Johnston, I. R. Nicholson, H. W. Dunlap, Thos. H. Williams.
1837 Thos. B. J. Hadley.	Amos R. Johnston, H. W. Dunlap, James Phillips, A. G Moore.
1838 Thos. B. J. Hadley.	Samuel Neil, H. C. Stewart, Hugh McGowan, D. O. Williams.
1839 Thos. B. J Hadley.	Samuel Neil, Hugh McCowan, H. C. Stewart, H. S. Foote.
1840 Upton Miller.	Jas. J. Allen, John Jenkins, T. A. Woodward, J. B. Robinson.
1841 Upton Miller.	Jas. J. Allen, John Jenkins, H. G. Runnels, D. H. Dickson.
1842-'43 Upton Miller.	J. C Mitchell, —— Crawford.
1844 James Dupree.	W. C. Richards, Luke Lea, G. R. Fall, Chas. Spann.
1846 James Dupree.	S. A. D. Greaves, C. S. Spann, H. Pope, A. R. Green.
1848 John I. Guion.	T. J. Catchings, R. White, G. Baker.
1852 Daniel W. Adams.	Geo. W. Harper, I. N. Selser, T. J. Catchings.
1854 Daniel W. Adams.	Warren P. Anderson, Geo. W. Harper.
1856 Dr. T. J. Catchings.	W. L. Sharkey, M. W. Moffatt, R. White.

Also See:

1. Simon Cumbest & Allied Families
2. Davison / Davidson Family
3. Lewis Price Goff & His Kinfolks
4. Hinton, Greer, O'Neil, etc.
5. The Diary of Henry Jacksn Lentz 1819-1869
6. Marshall - Riley family Reunion
7. The Maxleys of Virginia
8. "By Juckers" William "J" Smith Family
9. The Jones Genealogy
10. A Family History -Boyds & connected families